



Recd. No. 121765

Shelf No. La  
9058



**For Reference**

**Not to be taken**

**from this library**









Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2017 with funding from  
Boston Public Library



9913-22  
part  
2322-31

EIGHTY-SECOND

# Annual Report

*of The*

School Committee

Lawrence, Massachusetts



1928

121765  
L29058  
School Committee  
For 1928

---

HON. MICHAEL A. LANDERS, Mayor

Chairman, Ex-Officio.

BERNARD M. SHERIDAN

Secretary

---

MEMBERS

	Term Exp.
HON. MICHAEL A. LANDERS 114 Summer St.	Dec. 31, 1929
MR. DAVID J. BURKE 140 Marston St.	Dec. 31, 1928
MR. DENIS W. DELANEY 94 Abbott St.	Dec. 31, 1928
DR. ALFRED J. LEARY 59 Saunders St.	Dec. 31, 1929
MARY T. McCARTHY 32 Buswell St.	Dec. 31, 1929



# Report of the Superintendent of Schools

---

THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

**Gentlemen:**

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1928, being the eighty-second in the series of annual school reports. The chief value of these reports being, in my estimation, the preservation of significant facts and figures that may be useful in after years for measuring the growth of the school system, I am continuing unchanged the presentation in this section of certain salient features of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost.

## I. FINANCIAL

### (1) EXPENDITURES

#### (a) Maintenance.

\$1,170,685.10 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1928 exceeded that of 1927 by \$8,522.92

#### (b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$78,928.32 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant and for money spent in the erection of new buildings or extensive alteration of old ones. Of this sum, \$74,048.05 was spent in ordinary repair and upkeep, and the balance for

alterations and new buildings. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$204,341.25 more. The Continuation School cost \$41,122.23. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$2,421.68. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,456,376.35. This represents an outlay of 11.28 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

## (2) RECEIPTS.

### (a) From local sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils . . . . .	\$2,292.50
Sundry sources . . . . .	
	<hr/>
	\$2,292.50

### (b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund . . . . .	\$90,528.70
(For year ending June 1928)	
Reimbursement for Continuation	
School . . . . .	\$16,995.23
(For year ending Aug. 31, 1928)	
Reimbursement for Adult Immigrant	
Education . . . . .	\$7,658.00
(For year ending Aug. 31, 1928)	
Tuition of State Wards . . . . .	\$979.02
(For year ending June 22, 1928)	
	<hr/>
	\$116,160.95

### (c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund . . . . .	\$3,052.44
(Applied to Continuation School)	
	<hr/>
Total Receipts . . . . .	\$121,505.89

### (3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE.

Of the \$1,170,685.10 expended for school maintenance, about 80½ per cent, went to pay teachers, nearly 12½ per cent, was spent for fuel and care of school houses. over 3 per cent, for books and supplies, nearly 2 per cent for cost of general administration, and over 2 per cent, for minor miscellaneous expenses.

### (4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$94.96 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1928.

## II. NUMERICAL

### (1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS.

The work of the school has been carried on in twenty-seven buildings. Three hundred and forty-one regular classrooms are in use. At the present writing (December, 1928) five hundred and forty-five teachers are employed. Of these four hundred and fifty-four are employed in the day schools and ninety-one in the evening schools. Fifty-nine day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are sixty men teachers among the four hundred and fifty-four teachers employed in the day schools.

### (2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year of 1928 the schools were actually in session only 184½ days. Nine school days fell upon legal holidays, and five other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. One and one-half days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 36.9 weeks.

### (3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1928 there were 14,413 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 12,327.07 and the average attendance was 11,776.23. This is a decrease of 363 pupils over last year.

There are 12,417 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 61 from last December. The high school numbers 2,588.

The evening high school has 760 pupils. In December there were 148 pupils in the evening grammar schools, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 138 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 360 adult immigrants. 112 men were attending the Naturalization school. 383 adults were registered in factory classes and in afternoon classes outside of school buildings.

### (4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned on the customary basis, is at the present time 33. Last year at this time it was 33.5. In nine of the buildings, the average is higher than 33 and in fifteen it is lower. Four of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. Seventy-three rooms had thirty, or fewer, pupils. One hundred and fifty-seven classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Thirty-six rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Eight rooms had two teachers. In fourteen of these there are forty-eight or more pupils.

### (5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 371 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 869 were graduated from the grammar schools.



In March 171 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 74 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

## (6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

### (1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 12,417 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 2,588 are in high school, and 9,829 in the elementary schools.

31 % of all are in the three primary grades.

20 % of all are in the two intermediate grades.

28 % of all are in the three grammar grades.

21 % of all are in the high school.

### (2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

1,699 pupils, a decrease of 38 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect St., and Hood schools.

1,411 pupils, a decrease of 5 over last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington and Park St., and Washington schools.

1,298 pupils, a decrease of 10 over last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell St., Riverside and Warren St. schools.

627 pupils, an increase of 12 over last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

1,078 pupils, a decrease of 7 over last year, are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union St. schools.

3,716 pupils, a decrease of 182 pupils over last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the twelve schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury St., Cross St., Franklin, Hampshire St., Leahy, Oliver and Lawrence St.

# APPENDIX I.

## FINANCIAL

Table 1.

### GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

#### Expenditures

##### I. Instruction.

1. Day Schools . . . . .	\$907,690.82
2. (a) Evening Schools . . . . .	19,456.03
(b) Adult Immigrant Classes . . . . .	14,557.75
3. Textbooks . . . . .	14,900.12
4. Teachers' and Pupils' Supplies . . . . .	17,828.86

---

Total for Instruction. . . . . \$974,433.58

##### II. Operation of Plant.

1. Janitors' Salaries . . . . .	\$106,171.76
2. Fuel . . . . .	26,055.46
3. Light and Power . . . . .	12,374.08
4. Water . . . . .	4,075.10
5. Janitor and Building Supplies . . . . .	4,474.13

---

Total for Operation of Plant. . . . . \$153,150.53

##### III. General Control.

Superintendence, General Supervision, Business Management, Enforcement of Labor and Attendance Laws, Permanent Census, School Commit- tee, Etc., Etc. . . . .	\$21,903.72
IV. Unclassified Expenditures . . . . .	\$21,197.27

---

Total Expenditures . . . . . \$1,170,685.10

Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED  
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

Valuation . . . . .	\$129,085,500.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools . . . . .	1,170,685.10
Expenditures for School Build- ings; Repairs, Replace- ments and Upkeep (Public Property Dept.) . . . . .	74,048.05
Alterations and New Buildings . .	4,880.27
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds . . . . .	204,341.25
Care of Truants . . . . .	2,421.68
Expended for all School Pur- poses . . . . .	1,456,376.35
No. of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation . . . .	11.28

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR  
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A  
TERM OF TEN YEARS.

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1919 .....	\$533,627.12	\$1,681.61	\$550,509.85
1920 .....	792,150.08	1,645.74	792,316.79
1921 .....	821,221.39	2,152.50	821,221.39
1922 .....	860,000.00	2,344.06	857,894.70
1923 .....	910,000.00	2,828.37	911,053.57
1924 .....	1,086,174.50	3,181.25	1,086,619.97
1925 .....	1,160,750.00	3,245.00	1,160,003.79
1926 .....	1,221,589.82	3,230.65	1,191,562.77
1927 .....	1,207,500.00	3,934.86	1,179,208.02
1928 .....	1,170,000.00	3,271.52	1,170,685.10

Table 4.

## EXPENDITURE FOR A PERIOD OF FIVE YEARS.

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Salaries of Teachers . . . . .	\$861,755.33	\$918,498.36	\$945,101.18	\$946,332.70	\$941,704.60
Salaries of Janitors . . . . .	93,672.87	106,638.20	108,014.01	108,781.20	106,171.76
Salaries of Officers, Clerks. Etc.	21,524.24	22,106.27	22,904.24	23,467.70	21,903.72
Text Books . . . . .	21,941.11	21,478.30	20,534.72	15,375.77	14,900.12
Supplies . . . . .	23,004.19	26,558.66	26,177.15	23,306.38	34,677.07
Fuel . . . . .	32,749.91	30,476.79	45,331.27	39,946.51	26,055.46
Miscellaneous . . . . .	31,972.32	34,247.21	23,500.20	21,997.76	25,272.37
Totals . . . . .	\$1,086,619.97	\$1,160,003.79	\$1,191,562.77	\$1,179,208.02	\$1,170,685.10

Table 5.

## APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

	1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927 and 1928				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927
Expended for Teachers'					1928
Salaries . . . . .	78.21 %	79.35 %	79.18 %	79.32 %	80.41 %
Fuel and Care . . . . .	13.33 %	12.21 %	11.82 %	12.86 %	12.46 %
Books and Supplies . . .	3.52 %	3.54 %	4.14 %	3.92 %	3.29 %
Administration Salaries	2.12 %	1.97 %	1.90 %	1.92 %	1.98 %
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2.82 %	2.93 %	2.96 %	1.98 %	1.86 %
	<hr/> 100.00 %	<hr/> 100.00 %	<hr/> 100.00 %	<hr/> 100.00 %	<hr/> 100.00 %

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER  
PUPIL FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS.

(Including Cost of Evening Schools.)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1928 .....	\$94.96	1923 .....	\$75.92
1927 .....	94.96	1922 .....	74.79
1926 .....	95.41	1921 .....	75.98
1925 .....	92.45	1920 .....	76.38
1924 .....	89.46	1919 .....	55.45

Per Capita Cost for 1928 excluding Evening School  
expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education, \$93.39.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE  
FOR TEN YEARS.

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year.)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education.)

	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Teaching .....	43.26	60.40	61.01	59.64	59.38	70.96	72.64	75.67	76.35	76.39
Fuel and Care .....	7.26	9.99	8.72	8.18	10.11	10.93	10.84	12.28	11.84	11.73
Books and Supplies .....	1.87	2.37	2.98	2.18	2.67	3.17	4.51	3.74	3.12	3.02
Administration Salaries ..	1.25	1.57	1.56	1.49	1.61	1.77	1.75	1.84	1.89	1.77
Miscellaneous .....	1.81	2.05	1.71	3.30	2.15	2.63	2.71	1.88	1.76	2.05
Total .....	55.45	76.38	75.98	74.79	75.92	89.46	92.45	95.41	94.96	94.96



Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS  
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS.

(Including Evening Schools)

	Ave. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupils	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1919 . . . . .	10,063	11,066.33	1.10	7,898.88	.78	1.88
1920 . . . . .	10,373	13,177.02	1.27	11,414.77	1.10	2.37
1921 . . . . .	10,809	15,989.69	1.48	11,109.79	1.03	2.51
1922 . . . . .	11,470	12,927.60	1.13	12,231.37	1.07	2.20
1923 . . . . .	12,000	18,162.05	1.51	17,663.77	1.47	2.98
1924 . . . . .	12,144	21,946.11	1.80	23,004.19	1.89	3.69
1925 . . . . .	12,644	21,478.33	1.69	28,603.44	2.26	3.95
1926 . . . . .	12,489	20,534.72	1.64	26,177.15	2.09	3.73
1927 . . . . .	12,391	15,375.77	1.24	23,306.38	1.88	3.12
1928 . . . . .	12,327	14,900.12	1.21	17,828.86	1.44	2.65

Table 9.

## LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL.

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1928.

## A. MAINTENANCE (Support)

## 1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the School Staff)	\$90.23
Clerical Service .....	1,895.32
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage, etc.	170.68
Telephone, Traveling Expenses .....	86.78
Total Administration .....	\$2,243.01

## 2. Instruction

Director .....	4,000.00
Department Heads and Teachers ..	29,906.00
Books .....	40.49
Schools Room & Shop Supplies ....	1,293.45
Total Instruction .....	35,239.94

## 3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals .....	5.20
Attendance Officers .....	62.04
Tuition paid City of Haverhill .....	46.00
Tuition paid City of Malden .....	2.08
Total Auxiliary Agencies .....	115.32

## 4. Operation of Plant

Janitors' Service .....	1,908.00
Water, Fuel, Light and Power .....	1,170.34
Engineers' Service & General Labor	138.03
Total Operation of Plant .....	3,216.37

## 5. Upkeep of Plant (Repairs and Replacements)

Equipment .....	141.40	
Total Upkeep of Plant .....		141.40
<hr/>		
Total Maintenance (A) .....	\$40,956.04	

## B. ESTABLISHMENT AND EXTENSION OF PLANT

New Equipment .....	137.19	
Freight, Express, Cartage .....	29.00	
Total (B) .....		\$166.19
<hr/>		
Total All Expenditures .....	\$41,122.23	

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources other than  
Local Taxation

Smith-Hughes Fund .....	3,052.44	
Cash received from Work & Products	99.15	
Tuition		
Andover .....	43.40	
No. Andover .....	412.92	
Dracut .....	42.16	
Methuen .....	2,514.72	
Other Items (toll call) .....	.30	
Total Maintenance Income derived from sources other than local taxation .....		6,165.09
Net Maintenance Sum .....		34,790.95
Appropriation for the year ending December 31, 1928 .....		42,000.00
Total A and B less Smith-Hughes Fund .....		33,069.79
Balance .....		3,930.21

# APPENDIX II.

---

## Numerical

Table 1.

### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

#### I. Census

National Census, 1920 .....	94,270
State Census, 1925 .....	93,527

#### II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings .....	27
----------------------------------	----

#### III. Teachers

In High School .....	93
Men 39                  Women 54	
In Elementary Schools .....	325
Men 7                  Women 318	
Supervisors .....	9
Of Drawing 3	
Of Music 3	
Of Primary Grades 3	
Teachers of Sewing .....	9
Teachers of Cooking .....	4

Teachers of Physical Education .....	9
Teachers of Manual Training .....	7
Total Number of Day School Teachers .....	454
Supervisor .....	1
High School .....	33
Men 22              Women 11	
Grammar Schools .....	16
Men 3              Women 13	
Elementary and Adult Immigrant Classes ..	41
Men 3              Women 38	
Evening School Teachers, December 31, 1928 ..	91
Total Number of Teachers, Day and Evening Schools	545

## IV. Attendance

	1927	1928	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment ..	14,776	14,413	—363
Average number belonging	12,391.49	12,327.07	—64.42
Average attendance ....	11,897.67	11,776.23	—121.44
Percent attendance .....	96.01	95.53	— .48
High School Graduates	325	371	+ 46

## V. Attendance in December.

	1927	1928	Increase or Decrease
Whole number .....	12,478	12,417	— 61
In High School .....	2,419	2,588	+ 169
In Elementary Schools ..	10,059	9,829	—230
In First Grade .....	1,429	1,356	— 73
In Second Grade .....	1,296	1,227	— 69
In Third Grade .....	1,205	1,196	— 9
In Fourth Grade .....	1,250	1,182	— 68
In Fifth Grade .....	1,230	1,225	— 5
In Sixth Grade .....	1,325	1,226	— 99
In Seventh Grade .....	1,199	1,233	+ 33
In Eighth Grade .....	907	966	+ 59
Ungraded .....	86	85	— 1
Kindergarten .....	132	133	+ 1

## VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1928.

	1297	1928	Increase or Decrease
High School . . . . .	835	760	— 75
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII . .	199	148	— 51
El. Schools, Illiterate Minors . .	160	138	— 22
Adult Immigrants . . . . .	403	360	— 43
Factory Classes and other Day Classes . . . . .	538	383	—155
Naturalization Classes . . . . .	146	112	— 34

## VII.

Number of days schools were actually in sessions . .	184½
Number of days omitted because of holidays . . . . .	9
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	5
Number of days omitted by no-school signal . . . . .	1½
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year . . . . .	36.9

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN  
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

	No. Belonging Dec. 1928	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury . . . . .	312	11	28.3
Arlington . . . . .	260	8	32.5
Breen . . . . .	526	17	30.6
Bruce . . . . .	641	21	30.5
Cross . . . . .	245	7	35
Essex . . . . .	252	8	31.5
Franklin . . . . .	109	4	29.2
Hampshire . . . . .	116	4	29
Hood . . . . .	719	19	37.7
*Leahy . . . . .	724	24	30.1
*Leonard . . . . .	770	25	30.8
Lowell . . . . .	135	4	33.7
Oliver . . . . .	1222	31	39.4
Packard . . . . .	421	13	32.3
Park . . . . .	290	8	36.2
Prospect . . . . .	173	6	28.8
Riverside . . . . .	116	4	29
Rollins . . . . .	529	16	33
Saunders . . . . .	248	8	31
Storrow . . . . .	278	10	27.8
Tarbox . . . . .	740	21	35.2
Union . . . . .	131	4	33.7
Warren . . . . .	154	4	38.5
Washington . . . . .	121	4	30.2
Wetherbee . . . . .	379	10	37.9
	<hr/> 9611	<hr/> 291	<hr/> 33

\*Kindergartens excluded

Lawrence St. excluded

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO  
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS.

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Attendance Attendance
1919 . . . . .	12,124	10,063	9,500	.94
1920 . . . . .	12,777	10,373	9,817	.95
1921 . . . . .	13,569	10,809	10,382	.96
1922 . . . . .	14,277	11,470	11,157	.97
1923 . . . . .	14,483	12,000	11,434	.95
1924 . . . . .	14,858	12,610	12,144	.96
1925 . . . . .	15,087	12,644	12,126	.96
1926 . . . . .	14,728	12,489	12,000	.96
1927 . . . . .	14,776	12,391	11,898	.96
1928 . . . . .	14,413	12,327	11,776	.95



Table 4.

## AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER

December 1919	33.4
December 1920	33.5
December 1921	34.5
December 1922	34.8
December 1923	35.5
December 1924	35.5
December 1925	34.1
December 1926	34.8
December 1927	33.5
December 1928	33.1

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST  
FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER.

## 1924

- 29 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 147 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 81 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 21 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1925

- 51 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 147 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 65 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 18 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1926

- 40 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 180 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 52 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 9 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1927

- 48 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 174 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 48 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 7 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1928

- 73 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 157 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 36 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 8 rooms taught by two teachers.

\* Special and Lawrence St. Schools not included.

Table 6.

## HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

## I. For the Calendar Year of 1928

Average membership .....	2444.42
Number of entering class .....	1055
Number of graduates .....	371
Number of teachers .....	92

## II. For the School Year Ending June, 1928.

Number enrolled .....	2590
Average number belonging .....	2364.19
Average attendance .....	2268.60

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH  
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN  
DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS.

	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Eighth . . . . .	819	895	910	907	966
Seventh . . . . .	1110	1113	1067	1199	1233
Sixth . . . . .	1214	1237	1358	1325	1226
Fifth . . . . .	1270	1439	1423	1230	1225
Fourth . . . . .	1487	1445	1333	1250	1182
Third . . . . .	1646	1435	1297	1205	1196
Second . . . . .	1553	1401	1306	1296	1227
First . . . . .	1746	1521	1543	1429	1356
Ungraded . . . . .	81	88	79	86	85
Kindergarten . . . . .	53	39	137	132	133
Totals . . . . .	10979	10613	10453	10059	9829

## SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORTS.

1928.

[illegible]

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1928.

	Sixteen to Twenty-one						Fourteen to Sixteen					
	Literate			Illiterate			Total					
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
January . . . . .	62	47	109	4	0	4	66	47	113	24	16	40
February . . . . .	65	61	126	4	2	6	69	63	132	20	17	37
March . . . . .	51	59	110	0	2	2	51	61	112	20	16	36
April . . . . .	63	77	140	3	0	3	66	77	143	22	12	34
May . . . . .	57	52	109	2	2	4	59	54	113	12	17	29
June . . . . .	57	66	123	5	2	7	62	68	130	19	9	28
July . . . . .	68	56	124	1	0	1	69	56	125	23	10	33
August . . . . .	123	95	218	6	4	10	129	99	228	23	14	37
September . . . . .	120	121	241	14	7	21	134	128	262	83	60	143
October . . . . .	170	149	319	10	3	13	180	152	332	45	53	98
November . . . . .	117	112	229	6	3	9	123	115	238	31	23	54
December . . . . .	70	104	174	6	4	10	76	108	184	20	10	30
Totals . . . . .	1023	999	2022	61	29	90	1084	1028	2112	342	257	599

Table 10.

NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING  
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.  
ILLITERATE MINORS

(Figures based on the number belonging December, 1928)

NATIONALITY	OLIVER		PACKARD		ESSEX		TOTALS		TOTAL
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
American . . . . .	17	11	2	0	2	0	21	11	32
Armenian . . . . .	3	2	0	0	0	0	3	2	5
Canadian . . . . .	1	2	2	4	24	8	27	14	41
English . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
German . . . . .	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2
Irish . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Italian . . . . .	23	28	0	0	1	0	24	28	52
Jewish . . . . .	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	2	3
Lithuanian . . . . .	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Parisian . . . . .	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	7
Polish . . . . .	1	4	0	1	0	0	1	5	6
Portuguese . . . . .	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
Russian . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Spanish . . . . .	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Syrian . . . . .	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
Totals . . . . .	54	58	4	5	30	11	88	74	162

# NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.

## ADULT ALIENS

(Figures based on the number belonging December, 1928)

Nationality	Factory		Oliver		Other Cts.		Packard		Essex		Totals		Grand Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
American .....	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9	1	10
Armenian .....	1	1	5	8	0	3	0	0	0	0	6	12	18
Austrian .....	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	3	5
Belgian .....	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	1	3
Canadian .....	0	0	7	0	0	0	4	1	2	1	13	2	15
Canadian French .....	12	19	9	3	8	29	2	1	11	4	42	56	98
English .....	2	8	3	0	0	1	4	3	0	0	9	12	21
Finnish .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
German .....	0	2	9	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	9	9	18
Greek .....	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	5	5	8	7	15
Hebrew .....	1	0	5	8	1	48	1	1	2	7	10	64	74
Irish .....	0	2	2	4	0	2	0	1	0	0	2	9	11
Italian .....	27	49	70	17	19	7	3	2	0	0	119	75	194
Jewish .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	1	7	8
Lithuanian .....	6	23	17	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	46	69
Parisian .....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Polish .....	6	15	19	15	3	5	0	12	0	1	28	48	76
Portuguese .....	0	0	5	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	7	0	7
Russian .....	5	2	5	2	44	2	0	0	1	2	55	8	63
Scotch .....	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	3	1	4
Syrian .....	5	17	11	6	3	12	1	0	0	0	20	35	55
Turkish .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Ukranian .....	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Totals .....	66	139	181	93	83	115	16	23	25	27	371	397	768



## AWARD OF PRIZES

June 27, 1928

1. COLLEGE CLUB SCHOLARSHIP  
Lillian Marie Smith
2. CREGG MEDAL  
John J. Broaca, Jr.
3. DEBATING SOCIETY SCHOLARSHIP  
Arthur F. Ward
4. GERRISH PRIZES  
Trigonometry—Jacob Millman  
Plane Geometry—Edwin Hempel, 1929
5. HOOD MEDALS  
Laura B. Fitzgerald  
John P. Dwyer
6. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS  
1931—Girl—Mary Gobush  
1931—Boy—J. Donald Dyer  
1930—Girl—Louise Barry  
1930—Boy—John McEneaney  
1929—Girl—Gertrude E. Cohen  
1929—Boy—Frederick Haigh  
1928—Girl—Eileen MacKay  
1928—Boy—Jacob Millman

## 7. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES

Grace M. Kennedy

Abraham J. Abounader

## 8. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL

Barnard A. Young

## 9. TUFTS COLLEGE SCHOLARSHIP

Francis S. Buccheri

## 10. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL

Eileen E. MacKay

## RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1928

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
Cross	Margaret S. Brown, Prin.	October 20	29 years
Arlington	Frances Dean	April 17	12 years
Leonard	May E. Dempsey	June 30	7 years
High	Mary L. Marley	June 30	7 years
High	Mary Balfrey	Nov. 24	5 years
High	Marcella Finn	June 30	5 years
Storrow	Dorothy Sutcliffe	June 30	8 years
Storrow	Eva Huby	Dec. 21	4 years
Cross	Florence Nussbaum	Nov. 3	4 years
Oliver	Mary G. Toye	June 30	8 years
Oliver	Mary A. O'Sullivan	June 30	23 years
Oliver	Mina Valentine	June 2	8 years
Oliver	Ruth McCormack	May 26	8 years
Rollins	Constance M. Joyce	June 30	8 years
Leahy	Elizabeth Kennedy	June 30	12 years

## RETIRED, 1928

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Park St.	Elizabeth Callahan, Prin.	June 30	45 years

# APPENDIX III

---

## HISTORICAL.

### Graduations, 1928

The graduation exercises of the class of 1928 of the High School were held in the Winter Garden, Wednesday evening, June 27th. The address was delivered by Mr. Walter F. Downey, and diplomas were presented to 371 graduates by Hon. Michael A. Landers, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Winter Garden, on Friday afternoon and evening, June 28th. The afternoon address was delivered by Mr. William R. Barry, Superintendent of Schools, Ware, Massachusetts, and the evening address was delivered by Mr. Joseph J. Hurley, member of the School Committee, Boston, Massachusetts. Diplomas were presented to eight hundred and sixty-nine graduates by Miss Mary T. McCarthy, and Dr. Alfred J. Leary, Members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Winter Garden, Wednesday evening, March 28th. The address was delivered by Mr. Hugh J. Molloy, and diplomas were presented to one hundred and seventy-seven graduates by Hon. Michael A. Landers, member of the School Committee.

Order of Exercises of the Seventy-seventh Anniversary of  
the Lawrence High School, Wednesday, June 27, 1928.

### Program

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates.

SALUTE TO THE FLAG.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED.

SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner."

ADDRESS OF WELCOME—

JOHN PATRICK DWYER

SINGING—(a) "Sylvia" ..... Speaks.

(b) "Prayer of Thanksgiving"—Folksong  
of the Netherlands ..... Kremser.

FAREWELL ADDRESS—

LAURA B. FITZGERALD

SINGING—"Bridal Chorus"—from "The Rose  
Maiden" ..... Cowen.

ORCHESTRAL SELECTION—"March Slave"  
..... Tschaikowsky.

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. WALTER F. DOWNEY,

Head Master, English High School, Boston, Mass.

SINGING—High School Song ..... McCabe.  
Words and Music by EDWARD H. McCABE

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, THE WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL, SCHOLARSHIPS, THE PERKINS PRIZES, THE CREGG MEDAL, GERRISH PRIZES, E. S. RILEY PRIZES, AND THE HOOD MEDALS.

HON. MICHAEL A. LANDERS,

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE—

CLASS ODE

Words by Annie A. Garrison

SINGING—"America."

### HONOR LIST

#### WITH DISTINCTION

Agnes Marie Hickey	Mary Sangiorgio
Mildred F. Hoffman	Alice Elizabeth Shirls
Penelope C. Matthew	Lillian Marie Smith
Laurence J. O'Leary, Jr.	Helen Josephine Sullivan
Mildred Rita Pitocchelli	Susannah E. Vose
Edna M. Rappaport	George S. White
Geraldine E. Wilson	

#### WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Alice Amshea	Mildred L. Keilig
Shirlie E. Austin	Grace Magdalen Kennedy
Ruth Elinore Caswell	Eileen Elizabeth MacKay
John Patrick Dwyer	Jacob Millman
Laura B. Fitzgerald	Mildred Winifred Mulcahy
Annie A. Garrison	Telemachus A. Pappantoniou
Rose Gorren	Jeannette R. Rainville
Harold Green	Maria G. Scalora
Barnard Abraham Young	

**Lawrence High School Graduating Class, 1928**

Abraham J. Abounader	Catherine L. Bova
Alice Amshea	Patricia R. Boyle
Victoria M. Assaf	Helen J. Bradley
Shirlie E. Austin	Ruth M. Brainerd
Carmen Angele Axters	Ethel R. L. Branz
David J. Bain	Dorothy A. Brent
Genevieve Edna Bajak	Augustine J. Bresnahan
J. Rodney Ball, Jr.	Joseph Clifford Briggs
Rose D. Barbara	John J. Broaca, Jr.
Louis Paul Bardazzi	Dorothy H. Brown
Ferris Paul Barka	Edward B. Brox
Clarence W. Barraclough	Stanley Bernerd Bruzzo
John H. Barrington	Francis Salvatore Buccheri
Edward Joseph Bastian	Elizabeth C. Burke
Julia Anita Batal	Robert E. Burnham
James Joseph Batterbury	Eunice A. Burns
Roland Henry Bauer	Joseph Edward Burns
Priscilla Bedrosian	Mildred Anna Burns
Jane Jessica Bedulski	Frances Ruth Burt
Henry Herbert Belanger, Jr.	Agnes M. Butterworth
Florence B. Bell	Joseph F. Byron
Anthony Bettencourt	Daniel Francis Cahill
Jennie May Beverly	John A. Callahan
Xavier H. Bezowsky	William Cardillo
Mary S. Bick	Giles A. Casey
Dorothy A. Bingham	Julia Louise Cassidy
Mary Ruth Bingham	Ruth Elinore Caswell
John Morrison Birdsall, Jr.	Albert A. Catineau
Thayer Birdsall	Beatrice Muriel Chase
Wallace James Blamire	Francis P. Child
Mary Dorothy Blouin	Thomas M. Clarke
Mildred E. Blundell	Charles H. Close
Dorothea Mae Bolton	Alice Josephine Cohen
Nicholas C. Boscketti	Paul Robert Colby
Betty C. Bousie	Clifford V. Conley
Arthur Boutillier	Bernetta C. Connors

James L. Connors  
Leonard A. Cookson  
John B. Corrigan  
Clarence S. Coupe  
Russell Thomas Cowle  
Daniel Peter Crane  
George Edward Crane  
Pauline Veronica Croscarel  
Frederick T. Crowe  
Charles Eugene Cunio  
Leonard James Cutter  
Anthony F. Demeo  
Edward A. Derby  
Evelyn Beatrice Desjardin  
John Joseph Dineen, Jr.  
Helen T. Donahue  
Mildred V. Donnellon  
Julius Donoso  
Gertrude Ann Donovan  
James A. Downes  
Helen C. Doyle  
George Francis Dunne  
Yvonne M. Duval  
Alde F. Dwoske  
John Patrick Dwyer  
Gilbert Edge  
Dorothy M. C. Emmert  
Edward N. Erban  
Herbert J. Erban  
Milton Lawrence Farnham  
Maxwell H. Feinman  
Angela Ferrara  
Moses Ferrigno  
Laura B. Fitzgerald  
Maureen Teresa Flaherty  
Andrew John Flanagan  
Clarence L. Fleet  
Geraldine Marie Flynn

M. Evelyn Flynn  
Joseph M. Foley  
Josephine A. Forture  
Raymond John Fournain  
David D. Freedman  
Louis Allan Ganz  
Mildred Helen Gardner  
Annie A. Garrison  
Michael Alex Gavriluk  
Margaret A. Genest  
Irene B. Gerard  
Michael W. Gibadlo  
Catherine M. Gildea  
James Edward Gildea  
James Augustine Gillen  
Frances Giuffrida  
Ethel Goldberg  
H. William Goldblatt  
Joseph S. Golonka  
Anna Catherine Goodwin  
Rose Gorren  
Pearl Frances Granetz  
D. Vincent Graney  
Harold Green  
Esther F. Greenfield  
Benjamin William Greska  
John A. Griffin  
John Francis Grogan  
Francis Victor Gullo  
Harold Augustine Gurry  
S. Arthur Hadfield  
Charles E. Haggerty  
Peter Bedros Hagopian  
Emile Hajjar  
Ruth Halstead  
Joseph Hamilton  
John S. Hancock  
Robert D. Haphey



---

Russell A. Harvey	Jeannette Leonardi
Agnes Veronica Hayes	Doris L. Levesque
Howard Kay Heath	Alfred Johnson Lombard
Jacob Hershfield	Mary Elizabeth Lovely
Rita Hershfield	Francis Joseph Lucy
Agnes Marie Hickey	Nellie Wanda Mack
Genevieve M. Hince	Eileen Elizabeth MacKay
Frances Claire Hmurciak	John J. Madden
Ethel M. Hodgdon	John Francis Maguder
Mildred F. Hoffman	Samuel Maloof
Josephine G. Houghton	James I. Mangano
Kathryn E. Howard	Louise Grace Manson
Anna T. Hughes	Frederick Martin
Margaret Clare Hughes	Edward W. Mathews
Mary Magdalen Hughes	Penelope C. Matthew
Robert M. Hyde	Thomas Joseph Maxwell
George Hyder	Francis J. McCabe
Edward F. Jackson	Frederick Charles McCabe
John Vincent Janis	James A. McCann
William Joseph Justice	Mary Catherine McCarthy
Mary Patricia Kane	Regina M. McCarthy
George S. Kaplan	Bernice McDermott
Sylvia Markell Katze	Catherine Agnes McDonne'l
Abigail Rita Kearins	Doris E. McDonnell
Corinne Elizabeth Keegan	Arthur F. McEvoy
Mildred L. Keilig	Mary Elizabeth McGowan
John Joseph Kelleher, Jr.	Gerald P. McHale
Anna M. Kennedy	Adolph Royce McLennan
Grace Magdalen Kennedy	Barbara M. McLennan
Frederick B. Kfoury	Jeane McManus
William Matthew Klier	Herbert E. Meinelt
Ellen Josephine Kocher	Virginia M. Mercuri
Henry I. Koffman	Bertha Ernestine Merkel
Benjamin Labell	Martin F. Mickolus
Arthur L. Lajoie	Peter P. Mikinis
Esther O. Lauterbach	Walter John Miller
Edward Francis Lawlor, Jr.	Jacob Millman
Adalbert L. Legendre	Florence E. Milner

A. Gertrude Minihan	Laura R. Pignanelli
Thomas F. Moher	Adela A. Pinas
Doris C. Moore	Sadie Pinsky
Alice Frances Moran	Walter F. Piskaldo
Edward S. Morkis	Gilda Ida Pitocchelli
Laurence B. Moroney	Mildred Rita Pitocchelli
Gladys M. Morrison	Eric R. Planitzer
Richard A. Morrissey, Jr.	Evelyn M. Platt
Mildred Winifred Mulcahy	Anna Polonsky
Helen Dorothy Muldoon	Joseph A. Posternak
Anna Marie Murphy	E. Brewster Pray
John V. Murphy	Edmund W. Pula
Frederick L. Murray	Jeannette B. Quinn
George A. Nahil	Jeannette R. Rainville
Kevont Najarian	Charles A. Rancourt
Frederic J. Nassar	Charles Rappaport
Frank C. Niziolek	Edna M. Rappaport
Marion B. O'Connell	Paul Emile Ratte
John Francis O'Connor	Stella A. Raznauskis
Joseph A. O'Connor	J. Chanel Ricard
Thomas A. O'Donnell	Gertrude Gladys Richter
James T. O'Dowd	Harry P. Roach
Richard H. Oeser	Philip F. Robbins
George O'Keefe	Anita F. Robichaud
Laurence J. O'Leary, Jr.	Sylvia Gladys Robson
Eugene J. O'Neil	Lena Florence Rodrigues
J. Raymond O'Neill	Leonard A. Rogers
Leon A. Orenstein	Eric Rothwell
Augustine L. Oskar	Joseph F. Ryan
Edna C. M. Osmola	Mary Sangiorgio
Telemachus A. Pappantoniou	Elizabeth Sapolsky
Josephine Marie Paquette	Maria G. Scalora
Theodore F. Pauk	Augustine M. Scannell
Jennie E. Pawlukonis	Catherine Agnes Scannell
John E. Pelzar	Patrick E. Shannon
Alfred H. Pettinelly	Kopel Shatz
Francis Felix Piazza	Emma Shaw
Eugenia Pietuchow	Helen Constance Shay

---

Theresa N. Sheehy	Susie Blanche Tillotson
Walter F. Sheridan	Frank Edward Tisdale
Joan Elizabeth Shine	Sarah Irene Toabe
Alice Elizabeth Shirks	Stella Agnes Torla
Louis Shuman	William Augustine Toye
Morris Shuman	Aurel E. Tremblay
Patrick D. Shwetz	Catherine Agnes Twomey
George Maurice Siegel	Alfred Valerio
Rose L. Silverman	Biagio Ventura
Saul H. Silverman	Oswald William Vogel
Annie Simon	Susannah E. Vose
Betty Simon	Alice R. Wain
Roy M. Skeirik	J. Leo Walsh
Harold Smith	Arthur Frederick Ward
Lillian Marie Smith	Delia Meretta Ward
Mildred Helen Smith	Philip Francis Watson
M. Pauline Snow	Bessie Waxler
Irving Sobel	Sidney L. Weinberg
Emma Pauline Spalke	Gertrude Weirnick
Charles Joseph Stahle	Irma Pauline Weiss
John J. Stahley	William M. West
Samuel Steinberg	Benjamin White
Martin Harry Stepanian	George S. White
B. Pearl Stevens	William Elliot White
Elizabeth J. Stillings	Edith M. Whittaker
Frank Strovink, Jr.	Henry Cushing Wilder
C. Grace Sullivan	Geraldine E. Wilson
Dorothy Claire Sullivan	Mildred L. Wirth
Helen Josephine Sullivan	Minnie Wiseman
Nancy A. Sullivan	Florence I. Wood
Sadie Suzedell	Anna G. Yanukonis
Stella Sweetra	Barnard Abraham Young
Raymond E. Tallmadge	Vahey Zarifian
Michael Angelo Tardugno	Tufic Ziady
Bertha Lena Teichmann	Peter M. Zinno
William R. Thissell	

## LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Wednesday, March 28, 1928

## PROGRAM

## MARCH—

## GRADUATION CLASS

## DECLAMATION—

The Constitution of the United States; its Adoption

VINCENT P. BARRETT

## ESSAY—

The Provisions of the Constitution

BLANCHE URBAN

## ESSAY—

Amendments to the Constitution

EMMA A. HAJJAR

## DECLAMATION—

The Constitution and American Liberty

GEORGE SALIBA

## ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. HUGH J. MOLLOY,

Superintendent of Schools, Lowell, Mass.

## AWARD OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES—

MAYOR MICHAEL A. LANDERS

## EVENING HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES—1928

Armer, Cecelia C.	Devillers, Blanche
Barrett, Vincent P.	Di Stefana, Evelyn
Becott, Florence M.	Drescher, Herbert E.
Bedell, Ella	Donlan, Isabella
Belavitch, Anne	Ehrlich, Gertrude
Bernard, Richard	Erler, Frederick Wm.
Bernard, Romald	Falco, Fred
Blackington, Mary	Feferholtz, Simon
Blight, Edith	Feroli, Victor
Bouchand, Ida M.	Filteau, Leo
Burgiel, Stephen	Foulds, Thomas L.
Burnside, Robert	Friel, George
Cahill, Aileen A.	Frodyma, Emily
Cahill, Mary	Froman, Rose
Callahan, Mary	Fusco, Jennie R.
Carberry, Frank	Garneau, Alfred J.
Carberry, Fred	Gidansky, Ethel
Carnevale, Joseph	Gobush, John
Carroll, Dora	Gurrant, Beatrice M.
Cavarram, Constance	Gueli, Charles M.
Charette, Albert	Hajjar, Emma A.
Ciccarelli, Richard	Haller, Harold
Cole, John Milton	Hansford, Ruth
Coleman, Harold	Herold, Alma Elsie
Collins, Mary	Hodgson, Charles D.
Collins, Raymond	Hoegen, Herman
Comparone, Frank	Hogan, William
Conlon, Gertrude	Holden, John
Conte, Carmello	Keefe, Austin
Cunha, Delia	Keefe, Margaret
Cunningham, John	Keough, Charles
Dawson, Gladys	Kobos, Anna
Deas, Helen	Kobos, Wanda
DeBurro, Adeline	Kreiling, Hazel E.
Decesare, Emily	Lafond, Irene
Deming, Helen	Lamontagne, Eugene

Lane, Mary	Olenio, Amelia
Lange, Olga	Oliveri, Ida
Lansbert, Stella	Palazzo, Rose
Lavin, James J.	Palermo, Margaret
Lessard, Helen C.	Pash, James J.
Lessard, Loretta	Pelletier, Antoinette
Levesque, Delvina	Pitochelli, Helen M.
Lewis, George Joseph	Poirier, Oula
Licata, Fortunata	Pressman, Ralph
Livesey, Ronald	Pruchnick, Catherine
Lovett, Maxine	Reilly, Helen T.
Lutz, Victor	Retelle, Katherine
MacLean, Jessie	Reynolds, Rita
Magoon, Virginia	Richards, John
Maguder, Mary	Ringland, Theresa
Mains, William J.	Rose, Eileen
Manderson, Alexander	Rosselli, Blanche
Marquette, Mabel	Ryan, John T.
Marquette, Raymond J.	Saliba, George
Marsden, William A.	Saliba, Zalpha
Martin, Evelyn	Schiavone, Madeline
Mattheson, Dorothy	Scott, John
McCluskey, Janet	Schwenke, Ella
McDuffie, Catherine	Sheridan, Catherine
McGhee, Rita	Sheridan, Francis
Menzies, Donald	Silke, Agnes
Mesolella, Antonetta	Skelly, Agnes
Moher, Irene	Sline, Katherine
Mueller, Arthur	Small, Helen
Mullen, Arthur	Smith, Gladys
Muzzey, Orvis	Somerset, Evelyn
Muzzey, William	Sott, Wanda
Nicoll, William	Sova, Bruno L.
Noone, Helen	Spence, Gretta
Novello, Carmello	Swann, Aaron
O'Brien, Augustine	Swann, Harold
O'Clare, Napoleon	Sylvia, Evelyn M.
O'Connell, Mathew	Tate, George

---

Taylor, Gordon	Wallace, Evelyn
Terry, Arthur	Walsh, Bernice
Thompson, Seward	Ward, Raymond
Thorlby, Joseph H.	Weinhold, Charles G.
Torrise, Agatina	Whiteway, Ernest
Trubriani, Eva	Wolfendale, Richard
Tymvakiewiz, Helen	Yameen, Alice
Urban, Blanche	Yelle, Onias
Valerio, Catherine	Zaft, Rose
Vivenzio, Pasquale	Zannini, Alfred
Wakeham, Gladys	Zolio, Harry J.
Wallace, Alice	

---

## LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Thursday, June 28, 1928

### PROGRAM

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SINGING—"A Night in June"..... Targett

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

Afternoon Group

MR. WILLIAM R. BARRY,

Superintendent of Schools, Ware, Massachusetts.

Evening Group

MR. JOSEPH J. HURLEY,

Member of the Boston School Committee.

SINGING—"Morning Invitation" ..... Veazie

ORCHESTRAL SELECTION—"Czardas," No. 6....Michiels

PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

Afternoon Group

DR. ALFRED J. LEARY

Member of the School Committee.



## Evening Group

MARY T. McCARTHY

Member of the School Committee.

SINGING—"A Gypsy Night"..... Ganne  
 "Star Spangled Banner"

MARCH—Passing of Graduates

The Chorus will be assisted by the Selected  
 Grammar School Orchestra.

ROBERT E. SAULT - - - - Conductor

## BREEN SCHOOL

Philip R. Abbott	Evelyn M. McMahon
Edward J. Andreske	Alfio J. Messina
Santa C. Arena	Rose M. Minardi
Raymond M. Berthel	Joseph V. Morrissey
Norma E. Bragg	Susan F. Morrison
Charles J. Calnan	David Murray
Helen D. Clark	Annie E. Ostapchuk
Florence M. Coates	Gertrude M. O'Gorman
Jeremiah J. Daley	Herbert E. Passler
Phyllis Davies	Camella M. Ricceri
Alfred C. Galeucia	Sarah E. Saraceno
Elizabeth H. Galeucia	John M. Solak
William P. Gaudatis	Emily W. Stolarz
Ernest F. Gaudes	Ernest Stansfield
Angelina R. Guiffida	James Taylor
Leslie Hatch	Michael Trovato
Julia P. Jaksta	Elizabeth H. Tullis
Frank J. Kania	Virginia A. Turnbull
Irma M. Laurenti	Andrew R. Williams
Alexander M. Law	Fred Wilson
Jennie M. Licciardello	Lydia H. Zabawa
Leo V. McCarthy	Louis M. Zagula
Timothy J. McCarthy	



## ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Christos A. Alexion	Marcelle C. Garneau
Helen F. Allaire	George Gaskell
Eva Arsenault	George H. Genest
George C. Bardsley	Blanche S. Gonet
Sylvia Berman	Grace Goodman
Marion Bendixon	Ethel Gordon
Beatrice T. Berube	Dorothy M. Greenwood
Sylvia M. Black	Laurence E. Grondin
Henry E. Blood	Janet B. Haldane
Irene E. Blouin	Henriette Hamel
Frances R. Boschetti	Raymond F. Hamilton
Yale W. Branz	Albert E. Hardy
Victorine Brouck	Flora M. Heffernan
George R. Cahalane	Sarah B. Heifetz
Gilbert F. Cann	Bertha S. Hinchcliffe
Olive M. Carbonneau	Beatrice Hoar
Ida Clayman	Rita T. Holcombe
Louise T. Colbert	Maxine A. Hooper
Wilfrid L. Cote	Arlin D. Horskin, Jr.
Sebastian L. Cristaldi	George F. Houghton
Geraldine T. Cunio	Francis J. Ivers
Julien L. Deceuninck	James M. Jennings
Walter N. Deloge	Gladys H. Jonckheere
George W. Desmet	Francis J. Joubert
George V. Dooley	James J. Kallery
William A. Dubois	Morris Karp
Chester J. Duda	Annie D. Keefe
H. Chester Edmester, Jr.	Charles L. Keefe
Marguerite E. Egerton	Shirley E. Keogh
John L. Fawcett	Lester L. Knowlton
Mary Fedorchuk	Georgia E. Koshivos
Celia Fleet	Francis A. Lamond
Woodrow P. Follett	Mary P. Lardner
Lorraine I. Fortin	Alexander G. Lawn
Albert Fouquart	Arthur J. LePage, Jr.
Ruth I. French	Arthur J. Linehan

John F. Lucey  
 Joseph Macaione  
 Helen A. Malakas  
 Henrietta A. Martel  
 John Matthews  
 Mary J. McDowell  
 John H. McKenna  
 Roy B. McLeod  
 George E. Melanson  
 Milton J. Meyers  
 Herbert J. Millington  
 Ruth E. Mitchell  
 Charles Mooshoian  
 Ernest Mooshoian  
 Lilie R. Naiman  
 Edward J. Nolan  
 Adacie Orenstein  
 Blanche F. Palmer  
 Benjamin Paltinavich  
 Margaret Paltinavich  
 Georgia A. Pappantoniou  
 Simone M. Parent  
 Harold Patch  
 Milton Patch  
 Franklin C. Peavey  
 James B. Pender  
 Lucien E. Perreault  
 Agnes M. Poirier  
 Wilfred J. Poirier  
 Eleanor Pollack  
 Carleton Prescott  
 Cecile N. Quinn  
 John E. Ratcliffe  
 Albert L. Ratte  
 Colin Livesey

John C. Reardon  
 Gertrude T. Regan  
 Edward J. Reming  
 Dorothy M. Roberts  
 Alice W. Robertson  
 Claire M. Robichaud  
 Aleta Rodin  
 Marie A. Roy  
 Leslie A. Ruffen  
 Theodore L. Russem  
 James W. Sanders, Jr.  
 Robert J. Sayers, Jr.  
 Matilda I. Sears  
 Francis J. Seddon  
 John T. Skene  
 Dorothy E. Smerdon  
 Louise C. Smith  
 Rita M. Terrio  
 Clara Torromeo  
 Lena Torromeo  
 Ruth H. Trumbull  
 Maurice F. Vandoorne  
 Germaine L. Van Hecke  
 Bessie Waks  
 Norma E. Waples  
 Marjorie W. Wellman  
 Ellen E. Whittaker  
 John A. Wilson  
 Thelma Young  
 Isabelle G. Yule  
 Edna T. Zembruski  
 George J. Zervas  
 Milton Zidle  
 Evelyn E. Zimble

#### OLIVER SCHOOL

Helen V. Alecknovitch  
 Anthony Alferio

Gladys H. Andreas  
 Mary D. Annaloro

---

Annette M. Ardito	Anthony A. Conte
Rose M. Ardizzone	Nicholas Conti
Rose Augusta	Corrado H. Costa
Vincenzo Autieri	Violet Cuncinot
Agnes Bafumi	Salvatore Cuva
Joseph A. Balsamo	Mary D'Angelo
Marie R. Barrile	Jennie C. Dangelo
Josephine C. Bartola	Stanley A. Daniele
James R. Baudo	Carolina M. DeLucca
Charles F. Boik	Rose N. DeLucca
Annie Bolevitch	Jenni M. DeNaro
Josephine Bolevitch	Mario DePetrillo
Florence Bolis	Susie M. DePippo
Sparons Bolis	Mary E. DeRienzo
Lydia M. Bonaccorsi	America DeSimone
Frank Bongiorno	Antoinette DeSimone
Alphonse Boris	Concilia DeSimone
Alvira L. Borrelli	Achilles Diamond
Joseph Borress	Annie Dineasoff
Annette E. Bourgeault	Antoinette R. DiPietro
Anna A. Burke	Joseph Duxbury
Josephine Busa	Josephine R. Elias
Manuel Cabral	Grace P. Espinola
Philip W. Calderone	Josephine E. Fallante
Helen E. Campbell	Constance D. Faro
Rose Cannella	Salvatore J. Faro
Michael Capriole	Mary E. Fazio
Girroma F. Carrozza	Anthony J. Ferreira
Jennie A. Carrubba	Mary J. Fiacchino
Concetta T. Cataldi	Katherine Foderaro
Pasquale Cerullo	Marion A. Fortin
Joseph Chebowicz	James Frank
Nunzio Ciccarelli	Alphonse Frasca
Santina M. Cicoria	Alexander Fuoco
Helen A. Clyre	Grace M. Garfi
Mario A. Coco	Angelina Garofalo
Frank J. Comparone	Lucia Gauthier
Thomas M. Conroy	Marie George

Salvatore P. Giaquinta	Angelo M. LoPiano
Paul P. Giantonio	Ida R. LoPiano
Nicholas Gioseffi	Emma M. Lornado
Marianna Giglio	Angelo J. Luestro
Helen Glockness	James Maccarelli
Nellie I. Grasso	Concetta R. Maccarone
Teresa M. Grieco	Gaetano Maglia
Josephine T. Gueli	Pasquelina M. Mancini
Patrick Gulla	John Mazmanian
Edward Haddad	Joseph A. Messina
William B. Haddad	John J. Moll
Edmund Hajjar	Lucia B. Moncada
Rose M. Hajjar	Petrina M. Moncada
Julia Haykal	Sam J. Moro
Nervart Hazarvartian	Ignatzio Mugavero
Mary A. Hetman	Bertha J. O'Reilly
Katherine Hyder	Helen C. Naffah
Anthony Jenovitch	Thomas Naffah
Adela N. Jurewicz	Josephine M. Nahill
Benjamin Kacenas	Domenic P. Nardone
Fred J. Karram	Stanislawa Nical
Josephine M. Kaupinas	Joseph A. Nigrelli
Charles H. Keene	Josephine C. Nitto
Helen E. Kendrek	Michael Nowak
Amelia M. Khoury	John J. Palaimo
Alfons B. Kleponis	Mary Palermo
Eva L. Kornichuk	Philomena M. Palermo
Mary L. Kornichuk	Patrina M. Parrino
William F. Krawiec	Fred P. Pellegrino
John J. Lapenus	Carmela Pennito
Serina La Cognata	Mary R. Perocchi
Anthony Laratondo	Ellen Persichetti
Angelo F. Lorenzo	Laura Peters
Agata Leone	Fred J. Pettoruto
Frank Leone	Stella M. Pitkevitch
Mary M. Licciardi	Mario Pollano
Julia L. Lisowsky	Angelina D. Polizzotti
Jennie L. Lombardo	Gaetano Polizzotti

---

Joseph A. Plantamura	Malino R. Simione
Nunziata K. Presti	Santo P. Smeriglio
Sebastiano J. Prestigiacomo	Grace F. Sousa
Florence P. Quaglietta	Ralph L. Spear
Mary C. Quaglietta	Tony J. Signorelli
Rosario M. Raciti	Joseph E. Stella
Antoinette M. Raimondi	Angelo Stramondo
Concetta E. Rassiecia	Albert A. Sweetra
Sam J. Reina	Anthony Szafarowicz
Mary E. Riviezzo	Rose Tabakian
Philip H. Rosenberg	William M. Tardugno
Florenzo J. Sacchetti	Carmelo Tasca
Domenico Sacco	Joseph Tenerella
Max W. Sacrofsky	Anthony A. Torrisi
Bruno S. Sadowski	Mary Toscano
Josephine M. Saitta	Michael Valenti
Salvatore Saitta	Amelia Valerio
Isabel Saliba	Henry Vartanian
Nellie Saliba	Katie Verbickas
Pretze G. Sambataro	Veronica Wallon
Joseph G. Sapiano	Edward S. Wisniowski
Mary Savinelli	Edward S. Wong
Philip Scarito	Mary Woytyna
Annie Schwartz	Jennie Zaccarello
Gennaro P. Scollo	Anna A. Zarecki
Carmellina M. Scrofano	Rose E. Zannini
Rose M. Segreto	Louise R. Zinno
Sam Silverstein	Josephine Ziza

### WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Gaetana Arcidiacano	Mary E. Broughton
Alice K. Axtin	Margaret T. Boucher
Oliver W. Basiliere	Kathryn H. Callahan
Beatrice H. Bassler	Harold E. Dobransk
Althea E. Berthel	John Doda
Henry E. Bettincourt	Evelyn V. Doyen
Queenie Bolton	Vanda D. Fecko
Maurice J. Brooks	Joseph Fisher

Roland C. Gilchrist  
Mary A. Higgins  
William J. Hoyt  
Margaret V. Kalil  
William A. Kattar  
Patricia Marcinuk  
Clara O. Marquis  
Henry G. McGrath  
Virginia L. Morrison  
Gustave W. Noring  
Myer Ostrowsky  
Ethel A. Payne  
Russell Patrick

Nathan Perlmutter  
Mary A. Petroska  
Joseph Salvarti  
Exarine W. Saulnier  
Rita B. Simmers  
Jessie D. Simpson  
Douglas J. Skelly  
Carol C. Stevens  
Robert E. Vincent  
Ellen L. Willard  
Harold B. Winkler  
Dorothy E. Woodward

#### GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Charlotte F. Abbott  
Vincenza A. Alianello  
Frank I. Andrews  
Frank A. Arivella  
Doris A. Bachmann  
Eleanor F. Bennert  
Frederick W. Bode  
Grace E. Boehner  
Joseph Bonorcorsi  
Jessie M. Bosworth  
Philip H. Burdett  
Edward P. Champy  
Rose M. Ciardello  
Aaron L. Close  
Lena L. Cohen  
Elizabeth A. Collopy  
Eileen Deminie  
Margaret M. Donovan  
Algird S. Dvareskas  
Elizabeth A. Eidam  
Anthony J. Enus  
Florence E. Fazio  
Mary G. Feroce

Warren H. Finethy  
Jennie S. Fortuna  
Maxwell J. Geisler  
Louis R. Gens  
Edward Gesick  
Felicia C. Gesick  
Frank J. Gianni  
Lester S. Goldberg  
Walter J. Graniczny  
Reuben W. Greenfield  
Benjamin Gruber  
Genevieve J. Gursky  
Alice E. Halloran  
Ruth C. Halloran  
Paul E. Hannon  
Arthur R. Hartwig  
Dorothy Hendry  
Howard Hillner  
Mary A. Hogan  
Joseph Howard  
David W. Hughes  
Robert J. Hyde  
Rose E. Jackell

---

David Jensky	John M. Quinlan
Edwin E. Johnson	Marion L. Rhodes
Loyola K. Jordan	Adeline B. Roderigues
Julius Kirbirkstis	Esaltine H. Rodrigues
Barney Label	Lillian H. Rubin
John J. Lamb	Henry Sacco
Harvey J. Lebow	John A. Scanlon
Anna L. Leone	Frederick H. Schenk
Louis Letizio	Ruth E. Seifert
Etta L. Leupold	Dorothy T. Shiels
John R. Mahoney	Margaret M. Shine
Mildred Malcolm	Mabel K. Shrigley
Bertha A. Marselis	Norman Simons
Catherine E. McArdle	Pauline B. Simon
Grace E. McCarthy	Dorothy E. Spieler
William F. McConnor	Mary A. Subatch
Charles W. McHenry	Francis J. Sullivan
Ugo C. Messa	John Sullivan
William S. Morgan	Eugene G. Suzedell
Richard L. Nagel	Bernice E. Thyng
Flora J. Nary	Edith E. Tillotson
Dean Nicholson	Joseph M. Troianello
Thomas L. O'Riordan	Richard D. Warren
Mario S. Pappalardo	Verna E. Weigel
Dorothy C. Paresky	Frederick A. Weinberg
Josephine B. Pauk	Emma M. Wenzel
Etta Pearl	Francis J. Willanovitch
Iola K. Perry	Joseph P. Willanovitch
Josephine J. Picciotto	James W. Wilson
Emilia E. Piskadlo	Salome M. Zolubos
Evelyn A. Purdy	

## PACKARD SCHOOL

Sylvia A. Alexander	Elsbeth Campbell
Alice Amulevicz	Douglas F. Campbell
Beatrice E. Andrew	Peter F. D'Antonio
John Balabin	Ruth I. Dill
Hazel M. Burris	William D. Douglas



Helen C. Dudash  
Helen E. Eastwood  
Mary E. Fleming  
Edward Ford  
Patrick J. Hannagan  
Josephine Karlavich  
Alice E. Krauze  
Joseph C. Lacarubba  
Jerome W. LaFrance  
Gertrude M. Leupold  
Joseph E. Lopresti  
Concettina Mauceri  
Merlon A. Maguire  
Edith F. McCabe  
Charles L. McCarthy  
Persis Moody  
David G. Nelson  
Matthew A. Novak

Ruth E. Parthum  
John J. Pineault  
Stella D. Piskadlo  
Victor G. Piscitello  
Joseph T. Povissia  
Esther L. Retelle  
Mary L. Salemi  
Jennie S. Scherperel  
John F. Shola  
Joseph Stulginsky  
Philip S. Tacy  
Ellen F. Thayer  
Waltrude L. Tremblay  
Priscilla A. Tongue  
F. Olga Williams  
Mary J. Wilk  
Edna V. Zaleski

#### JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

William T. Adams  
Frederick L. Adams  
Jennie M. Angilieri  
Harold M. Azarian  
Genevieve M. Bachta  
Stella K. Bednas  
Gizela Benewicz  
Frederick C. Berthel  
Frances M. Bittner  
Joseph M. Blazonius  
Edward J. Bobek  
Ethel R. Borrelli  
Isabel B. Brocato  
Joseph Buckley  
Lena L. Burger  
Edwin M. Callahan  
Gilbert Carrie  
Angelina N. Ciardello

Grace Clark  
Rita Coleman  
Mary E. Concanon  
Peter J. Concanon  
James N. Crane  
Rita F. Creeley  
Joseph C. D'Amico  
Joseph J. D'Amico  
Elsie E. Danner  
Annie DeFrancesco  
Pauma C. DeFusco  
Doris A. Degnan  
Vernon J. Degnan  
Margaret E. Dick  
Walter J. Dyleski  
James Fargen, Jr.  
Thelma J. Fenton  
Charles J. Fichera



---

Paul R. Fiedler, Jr.	Iadena M. Messina
Mary R. Gaidis	Hilda E. Meyer
Arthur F. Galitsky	Edgar F. Meyerhoefer
Delphine M. Gemmell	Bertha A. Miller
Alice M. Gremlitz	Frank N. Minasian
Wallace Hall	John J. Minihan
Nishan Haroian	Julia F. Minihan
William Hay	Filippa M. Nigrelli
Otto K. Hemmerling	Joseph N. Nigrelli
Evelyn L. Herold	Theodore G. Olsen
Walter L. Jemlich	James H. O'Neill
Muriel E. Johnson	Emily B. Orile
Raymond W. Johnson	Agnes Paquette
Leroy M. Kelly	Carmella R. Petteruti
Kenneth J. Kiley	Eleanor E. Pflug
Alphonse E. Kibildis	Mary J. T. Pignanelli
Olga H. Kibildis	Florence I. Prescott
Joseph Klebawicus	Eileen M. Rae
Evelyn L. Koerner	Robert M. Richter
Mary L. Kolba	Francis H. Rother
Lillian Kowalsky	Joseph J. Sambataro
Zdzislaw F. Kudzia	Esther L. Schaufus
Gertrude E. Kuhnert	Oscar G. Schirner
Louise M. Kurowska	Albert E. Schwarzenberg
Gasparino J. LaGrasse	George W. Seuss
Marianna R. LaGrasse	Genevieve A. Shannon
Rose A. Lanni	Everett E. Smythe
Mary R. Laratonda	Jennie A. Sott
Rose M. LaSpina	Emil S. Starta
Richard J. Lavin	Lucy H. Stepanian
Annie M. Librizzo	Anita M. Strauch
Robert M. Logan	Mary J. Sullivan
Joseph LoPresti, Jr.	Dinella H. Szeliga
Irene H. Lynch	Arthur J. Walsh
Mario J. Maesano	Fred E. Weidlich
Frank Marshall	Rita E. Wells
Frank McIntosh	Everdene Wiley
Carmela R. Mele	Matthew J. Wilk

Longina E. Wisniewska  
Elmer D. Wright  
Francis W. Young

Joseph V. Young  
Florence Zeiner

### JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Selma T. Aboud  
Alice Abourjaily  
Rose Abuhayat  
Lily M. Akroosh  
John S. Alosky  
Anna Arakelian  
Eleanor L. Ashford  
Genevieve Assaf  
Roger Aziz  
Abraham Baker  
William Baltuskonis  
Richard Barclay  
Nicholas A. Bardwell  
Helen Barrett  
Mary T. Bartlett  
Natalie Begg  
Rosaline H. Beshara  
Donald Blackington  
Doris A. Bodenrader  
Mary M. Bordenelli  
Ellen F. Brady  
John Brutch  
Amelia Buchas  
Dorothy Bullock  
Leonard Butt  
Helen F. Callahan  
Julia M. Casey  
Wanda Charewicz  
Mary Ciras  
Hymen R. Cohen  
Jennie S. Cohen  
James A. Collins  
Lucy Crocco

Elsie B. Crowe  
Amelia M. Daher  
Isabelle A. Daher  
Catherine D. Daley  
James J. Deeb  
Mary A. DeMaria  
Domenico Denvoi  
Ernest J. Desrocher  
Rita L. Desrochers  
Arthur Donohue  
Evelyn T. Downs  
Mildred M. Downs  
John H. Dunn  
Laura Dzierzanowska  
Alexander J. Ekowenko  
Selma J. Erban  
Anna K. Essick  
Charles G. Fallon  
Elizabeth M. Ferris  
Sylvia Finegold  
Samuel Finkelstein  
Rose Fire  
Cornelius J. Ford  
Edward Found  
Antonio F. Frank  
Anna L. Freed  
Howard F. Goldberg  
Henry J. Gorga  
Helen F. Grochmal  
Zenta A. Groswald  
Jennie Gruzdownitch  
Victoria C. Hagge  
Helen Hajjar

---

Kareem Hajjar	Rosaria R. Lamothe
Wadia Hajjar	Michael J. Letizia
Charles M. Hatem	Albin Lisauskas
Claire P. Havey	Abraham Levine
Peter Heberchuk	William Lucas
Edward Heifetz	Valeria Lucinskas
Mary M. Hiller	Teresa M. Maclean
Hattie L. Himmer	Frank Maguder
Ruth Hodge	Raymond McCabe
Russel Hodge	Arthur A. McDonald
Rose M. Holt	Josephine Maloof
Clarice A. Hope	Allan Marquette
Earl G. Howker	Agnes S. Moore
Edward J. Hurley	Isabel G. Mill
Albina L. Janavicius	Mary R. Mooshian
Anna E. Janigian	Francis Morgano
William Johnson	Alice H. Morway
Fred E. Joseph	Hannah Morway
Abraham G. Kady	Alfred I. Naman
Annie Kasanovich	Mansour J. Nassif
Blanche Kasanovich	Helen M. O'Connor
Olga M. Kasouf	Emma A. Packard
Edward Kawash	Ida I. Pagano
Vanda H. Kolenda	Anna M. Pethrue
Howard N. Kondow	Walter Piaulok
Edward Koslozski	William J. Phillip
Jennie H. Kostyra	Alma M. Pineau
Walter E. Kostyra	Anna L. Rackauskas
Julius Kvaraciejus	Lavina M. Ramey
William J. Lacey	Clara Rappaport
Emily F. Laird	Mildred A. Ragan

Anna A. Rudinskas  
Clifford A. Saba  
John Salas  
Nassip Sardella  
Edward Scheubel  
George H. Shadeed  
Fred Shaheen  
George Shaheen  
Margaret Shaheen  
Alfred Shapoo  
Charles Sheen  
Herbert Shiers  
Bessie Siegal  
Ethel Simpson  
Lucy Staples  
Alma Stanislaw

Elizabeth M. Skeirick  
Anna A. Suslovic  
David Tinkham  
Raymond Tinkham  
Edith E. Torkington  
Donato R. Ulian  
Peter Valkavitch  
Henry B. Ward  
John Wasiejko  
Sadie Wrobel  
Teddy Wrobel  
Wanda Zebrosky  
Fred Zakia  
Mieczlaw Zaremba

---

## DIVISION OF EVENING SCHOOLS

---

SUPERVISOR OF EVENING SCHOOLS

and of

ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF  
AMERICANIZATION

ELIZABETH C. MILES

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF  
TEACHER TRAINING

ANNA A. MURPHY

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN, Principal

OLIVER EVENING SCHOOL

EDWARD A. LAWLOR, Principal

PACKARD EVENING SCHOOL

JOHN P. REARDON, Assistant-in-Charge

ESSEX EVENING SCHOOL

EVELYN HUTCHINGS, Assistant-in-Charge

## TEACHERS IN THE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

(In service December 31, 1928.)

Beaumont, Urville	*Lawlor, Augustine
Benard, Charles	Lawlor, May I.
Collins, Joseph	Lynch, Walter
Comber, Joseph	Mank, Helen
Condon, Abigail	Marsden, Arthur
Coskren, Alice	McCarthy, Charles
Costello, Daniel	McDade, Josephine
Costello, John	McLaughlin, Maurice
Daly, William H.	McMahon, Genevieve
Derby, Thomas	Murphy, Grace
*Duhamel, Arthur	Norton, Daniel
Gavin, James	O'Connor, Helen
Geraghty, Mary	Perry, Ernest
Hart, John J.	Pomerleau, Peter
Hennessey, James	Riley, Mary
Higgins, Fred	Stanley, George
*Jewell, Ernest	Sullivan, Joseph
Kavanagh, Mary	Welch, William

\*On leave of absence.

TEACHERS IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY  
SCHOOLS

## OLIVER

Beals, Bernice	McEneaney, Gertrude
Calnan, Lillian	McGill, Frances
Forrest, Elizabeth	Orff, Enah
Gallagher, Alice	Parlin, Edward
Hines, Mary	Quealy, Eleanor
McCarthy, Josephine	Sheehan, Ella

## PACKARD

Brickley, Annie	O'Connell, Alice
Dempsey, Marie	Whittemore, Edith

## ESSEX

O'Connor, Louise

McCaffrey, Dorothy  
Shea, Mona

## ADULT IMMIGRATION CLASSES

## Teachers of classes in public school buildings

Ball, Gertrude  
Bishop, Louise  
Bradford, Monora  
Corbett, Sarah  
Delaney, Theresa  
Dorman, Elinore  
Dyleski, William  
Hyland, Mary  
Killilea, Adelaide  
Miller, MinnaMorache, Eva  
Mulholland, John P.  
Murphy, Eleanor  
McKenna, Elizabeth  
Richards, Ruth  
Scully, Rita  
Shine, Marion  
Sullivan, Margaret  
Walsh, Alice

## Teachers of classes outside of public school buildings

Costello, Eleanor  
Daley, Katherine  
Donovan, Mary  
Delaney, Mary  
Firth, Anna  
Haverty, Helen  
Haverty, Lillian  
Martin, GertrudeMcDade, Edna  
McGregor, Louise  
Messa, Pasquale  
O'Connor, Helen  
O'Donovan, Elizabeth  
Sheridan, Marguerite  
Skilling, Mabel

## SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(All names starred are teachers who are absent on leave )

### LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets.

Began  
Service

Head-Master,

LAWRENCE J. O'LEARY 1901

Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR, 1911

JOHN J. REGAN, 1912

BERTHA A. MERRILL 1901

Dean of Girls

### TEACHERS.

Kathryn F. Ahearn	Commercial	1909
Marion Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
Winifred Barry	Drawing	1925
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Bertha Boorstein	French	1923
John Bowler	Commercial	1927
Francis M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Elisabeth A. Burns	English, Commercial	1910
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal Work	1924
John Clark	Algebra	1923
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924



---

Mary Despres	Household Arts	1924
Mark Devlin	Civics	1921
Augustine A. Donovan	English	1923
Ruth Donovan	French, English	1921
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	English, Latin	1925
John Fenton	Civics, History	1923
A. L. Fulkerson	Sup. Manual Training	1895
James Griffin	Mechanical Drawing	1923
James Hennessey	English	1919
Leo Higgins	Mathematics	1911
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1925
Mary Howard	English	1926
Emily Jewell	Mathematics	1928
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susie Jordan	Latin	1918
Thomas Jordan	Forging	1924
John Kennedy	Latin	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Margaret Lennon	Household Arts	1924
*Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Algebra	1923
Walter Lynch	Physics, Chemistry	1925
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Michael J. Mann	Mathematics	1904
Helen L. Marley	Commercial	1925
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1924
Edward McCabe	Sup. Machine Dept.	1918
Rose McCabe	Household Arts	1924
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	Civics	1914

---

Catherine Morrissey	English	1925
Grace A. Murphy	Commercial	1926
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	Latin	1920
Francis O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Monica O'Connor	Science	1928
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
Ernest J. Perry	History	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	Civics	1915
Edward Praetz	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Charles Reardon	English, History, Civics	1928
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
Albert Regan	Physical Education	1924
Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Edith Riley	Chemistry	1919
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
Ella M. Robinson	French	1915
John Shea	Music	1925
M. Patricia Shea	English, Spanish	1919
Walter Sidley	Civics	1911
Edith Stephan	German	1927
Beatrice Sullivan	English	1928
Eleanore Sullivan	History	1925
Louise Toye	Household Arts	1924
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Joseph Walsh	English	1925
Anna Wylde	Algebra, English	1916

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary  
 Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk  
 Marguerite C. Murphy, Clerk  
 Music in charge of the Director of that subject.

### AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street.)

		Began Service 1888
MARY E. LEARY, Principal		
	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan . . . . .	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney . . . . .	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley . . . . .	II.	1914
Nora Cullinane . . . . .	II.	1903
Ellen Dunn . . . . .	II.	1894
Louise McGregor . . . . .	I.	1900
Mabel Ward . . . . .	I.	1914
Gertrude Farrington . . . . .	I.	1915
Annie V. Dunn . . . . .	I.	1918
Margaret M. McGrath . . . . .	I.	1922
Marion Delaney . . . . .	I.	1920

ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

		Began Service
BRIDGET E. HALLEY, Principal		1887
		Grade
Letitia Wilcox	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler	III.	1899
*Ellen M. Murphy	III.	1904
Mary J. Conway	II.	1905
Alice Eastham	II.	1910
Anna R. Drohan	I.	1922
Mary R. Murphy	I.	1921

## JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Grade

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND

VIII.

1895

## TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan	VII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neil	VI.	1923
Ellen M. O'Connell	V.	1906
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Mary H. Callahan	IV.	1896
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington	III.	1914
Margaret Sullivan	III.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Carolyn G. Donovan	II.	1910
Josephine Creamer	I.	1920
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902

ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL  
Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)  
Telephone 27275

	Began Service
Master JOHN I. DONOVAN	1912

	Grade	
Master's Assistant SARAH A. BARLOW	VIII.	1887

TEACHERS

Mabel F. Noyes .....	VIII.	1890
Ida L. Freeman .....	VIII.	1893
Minnie A. Brown .....	VIII.	1895
Emma Stewart .....	VII.	1891
Manora A. Bradford .....	VII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss .....	VII.	1910
Evelyn Hutchings .....	VII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles .....	VI.	1906
Margaret M. Comber .....	VI.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan .....	VI.	1911
Leonora Knapton .....	VI.	1906
Bertha L. Morse .....	V.	1905
R. Mona Shea .....	V.	1910
Ethel Neal .....	IV.	1910
Mary C. Comber .....	III.	1919
Florence J. Logan .....	II.	1914
Jessie R. Brown .....	II.	1901
Bessie E. Knapton .....	I.	1909
Theresa P. Delaney .....	Asst. I.	1923
Eleanor F. Murphy .....	Asst. VIII.	1919
Lillian A. Calnan .....	Asst. IV.	1925

\*Detached February 1921 to assist in the work of adult immigrant education.

## CROSS STREET SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

		Began Service
SARA A. WHITE, Principal		1897
	Grade	
Enah I. Orff .....	VI.	1903
Ruth E. Orff .....	V.	1915
Mary L. Singleton .....	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes .....	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry .....	IV.	1915
Katherine T. Hannon .....	IV.	1918
Nora M. Burke .....	IV.	1923

## ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

		Began Service
ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal		1900
	Grade	
Emma F. Churchill .....	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe .....	V.	1905
I. May Magoon .....	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman .....	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney .....	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles. ....	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden .....	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy .....	III.	1914

## FRANKLIN SCHOOL

Franklin Street (corner of Lowell Street)

		Began Service
MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal		1902
	Grade	
Frances T. Finegan . . . . .	III.	1910
Catherine H. Hilton . . . . .	II.	1917
Mary E. Clifford . . . . .	I.	1905

## HAMPSHIRE STREET SCHOOL

Junction of Hampshire and Pine Streets

		Began Service
MARY L. GREENE, Principal		1906
	Grade	
Grace E. Calnan . . . . .	III.	1913
Eileen J. Finegan . . . . .	III.	1908
Anna C. Lane . . . . .	III.	1895
Nettie M. Murray . . . . .	III.	1905



## GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 26977

Began  
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARY A. MAHONEY VIII.

1893

## TEACHERS

H. Frances McDonnell	VIII.	1896
Gertrude McEneaney	VIII.	1915
E. Mabel Andrews	VII.	1895
Jennie Quealy	VII.	1899
Grace Ryan	VII.	1902
Anna Carey	VI.	1920
Marion Beverly	VI.	1924
Mary Finucane	VI.	1923
Elizabeth McKenna	V.	1919
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Helen Gillen	IV.	1920
Ethel C. Ramsey	III.	1898
Minna M. Miller	III	1913
Anna Harvey	II.	1923
Louise Stacy	II.	1925
Mary McLaughlin	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock	I.	1924

## LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

		Began Service
ALICIA T. GUEALY, Principal		1905
Elizabeth P. Forrest	Ungraded	1922
Margaret Durgin	Ungraded	1920
William J. Barrett	Manual Training	1923
Pauline N. Brick	Manual Training	1923

## FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue. Telephone 21506

		Began Service
ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal		1902
	Grade	
Isabel Weldon	IV.	1911
Elizabeth Delaney	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary	IV.	1920
Helena Regan	IV.	1921
Alice T. Keefe	III.	1900
Marie McDonnell	III.	1906
Katherine E. Sidley	III.	1910
Mary MacSweeney	III.	1917
Mary McMahan	III.	1918
Zita Devlin	III.	1921
Helen Davis	II.	1920
Mary Twomey	II.	1913
Lola Riley	II.	1918
Genevieve Barrett	II.	1920
Abbie Bateman	II.	1911

Mary G. McCarthy	I.	1920
Evelyn Bartley	I.	1921
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1919
Florence Gallagher	I.	1921
Mary B. Donovan	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan	I.	1921
*Rachel Stannard	I.	1901
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Teresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926
Rita M. Kiley	Asst.	1923

### JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street. Telephone 6729

Began  
Service

MARY J. SHINNICK, Principal

1897

	Grade	
Grace Coveney	V.	1909
Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Anna T. Sullivan	V.	1915
Helen R. Donovan	V.	1923
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley	IV.	1920
Marguerite Coyne	IV.	1922
Catherine Walsh	IV.	1922
Anna O'Callaghan	IV.	1923
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
Grace Sampson	III.	1908
Ethel D. R. Curtin	III.	1914
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Katherine Sullivan	III.	1920
Mary T. Collins	II.	1922
Florence D. Hall	II.	1884

---

Hannah T. Curtin .....	II.	1903
Marion Auty .....	II.	1914
Mary J. Winn .....	II.	1924
Margaret E. Loftus .....	I.	1893
Grace Meagan .....	I.	1915
Christina DeVoy .....	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy .....	I.	1920
Mary Walsh .....	I.	1926
Monica Ford .....	Kindergarten	1926
Beatrice Condon .....	Kindergarten	1926

### LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

		Began Service
ANN F. DESCREL, Principal		1909
	Grade	
Grace Seed .....	II.	1924
Elinore Dorman .....	II.	1916
Rosamond Lyael .....	I.	1925
Rita Walsh .....	I.	1925

## OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)

Telephone 26039

		Began Service
Master		
CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN		1906
Grade		
Master's Assistant		
MARGARETTA T. O'SULLIVAN	VIII.	1888
TEACHERS		
Mary A. Herlihy . . . . .	VIII.	1905
Helen S. McGregor . . . . .	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan . . . . .	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan . . . . .	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel . . . . .	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty . . . . .	VIII.	1902
*Alice O'Connor . . . . .	VII.	1906
M. Josephine Nichols . . . . .	VII.	1904
Susan B. Frost . . . . .	VII.	1906
Marguerite O'Donnell . . . . .	VII.	1914
Josephine E. McCarthy . . . . .	VII.	1914
Gertrude Ball . . . . .	VII.	1914
Mary Connor . . . . .	VII.	1914
Ella Arthur . . . . .	VII.	1914
Bernice Beals . . . . .	VII.	1916
Louise Bishop . . . . .	VII.	1908
Margaret T. Donovan . . . . .	VII.	1906
Gladys V. Hill . . . . .	VI.	1920
Helen McGowan . . . . .	VI.	1920
Isabel Markey . . . . .	VI.	1916
Mary G. Brown . . . . .	VI.	1921
Marie Canning . . . . .	VI.	1920
Elizabeth Lawlor . . . . .	VI.	1903
Frances M. Sullivan . . . . .	VI.	1914

---

Eleanor V. Guerin .....	VI.	1923
Irene G. Hopkins .....	VI.	1922
Jessie D. Hill .....	V.	1922
Ella A. Miller .....	V.	1922

### PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 2517

	Began Service
Master	
JENNIE A. McMANUS	1894

	Grade
Master's Assistant	
JESSIE E. SIMPSON	VIII. 1895

### TEACHERS

Julia N. Collins .....	VII.	1905
Edith L. Whittemore .....	VII.	1902
Marie U. Sullivan .....	VI.	1923
M. Eva Russell .....	VI.	1899
Bertha M. Wilson .....	V.	1914
Annie L. Sheehy .....	IV.	1914
Marie S. Dempsey .....	IV.	1918
Annie M. Waters .....	III.	1911
Helen F. Gainey .....	III.	1900
Margaret G. Scanlon .....	Asst.	1884
Margaret Finneran .....	Asst. VIII.	1925

## PARK STREET SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

Began  
Service  
1894

CAROLINE G. DONOVAN

	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill . . . . .	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin . . . . .	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy . . . . .	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan . . . . .	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott . . . . .	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe . . . . .	II.	1898
M. Alice Gallagher . . . . .	I.	1919
Christina M. Sullivan . . . . .	I.	1923

## PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

Began  
Service  
1895

ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal

	Grade	
Anna M. O'Connell . . . . .	III.	1907
Frances A. Ganley . . . . .	II.	1922
Frances V. Hart . . . . .	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald . . . . .	I.	1923
Mary Crowley . . . . .	I.	1923
Madeleine Allen . . . . .	Asst. III.	1926

## RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

		Began Service
FLORENCE SMITH, Principal		1885
	Grade	
Ellen I. McCartin	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher	II.	1917
Dorothy McCaffrey	I.	1923
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	I.	1924

## JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN J. HOGAN		1915
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
MARIA SMITH	VIII.	1891
TEACHERS		
Mary Eastham	VIII.	1888
Catherine L. Fitzpatrick	VIII.	1894
Isabel F. Robbins	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor	VII.	1903
A. Gertrude Fox	VII.	1908
Mildred E. Schueler	VI.	1922
Catherine C. McGrath	VI.	1922
Frances E. McGill	VI.	1923
Elizabeth B. Roche	VI.	1925
Helen G. Hyland	V.	1911
Gertrude M. Leeming	V.	1922
Eleanor A. Costello	IV.	1924
Anne Morton	IV.	1925
Emma J. Baker	Asst.	1889



## DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

		Began Service
CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal		1895
	Grade	
Mollie B. Marsh .....	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey .....	III.	1908
Anna Brickley .....	III.	1924
Elizabeth H. Elliott .....	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan .....	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley .....	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole .....	I.	1895
Z. Alice McKenny .....	I.	1900

## STORROW SCHOOL

Storrow Street (near Storrow Park)

		Began Service
ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal		1904
	Grade	
Katherine A. Regan .....	V.	1906
Margaret Mowat .....	IV.	1897
Mabelle Mowat .....	III.	1910
Teresa Reardon .....	II.	1916
Bertha Cranshaw .....	I.	1916
Mary Martin .....	I.	1922
Catherine McMahon .....	Asst. V.	1915
Eva Huby .....	Asst. III.	1924
Doris C. Barrie .....	Asst. II.	1924

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL  
Alder Street (corner of Walnut)  
Telephone 2514

		Began Service
Master		
DENNIS E. CALLAHAN		1902
Grade		
Master's Assistant		
MARGARET M. O'NEIL	VIII.	1895
TEACHERS		
Mary F. Deacy	VIII.	1900
Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Josephine M. McQuade	VIII.	1903
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Rita Collins	VIII.	1925
Teresa M. Twomey	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan	VII.	1905
Teresa Smith	VII.	1893
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Annie Daly	VII.	1909
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Catherine Moriarty	VI.	1917
Bernadette Palmer	VI.	1925
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney	V.	1922
Mary Kavanagh	V.	1922
Marion Stacey	V.	1924
Helen Devaney	V.	1925

## UNION STREET SCHOOL

Andover Street (corner of South Union Street)

	Began Service
MARY A. KEHOE, Principal	1882

	Grade	
Maud Vatter .....	II.	1891
Julia E. Wholey .....	II.	1911
Lillian B. Haverty .....	I	1905
Margharita C. Connor .....	I.	1899

## WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

	Began Service
LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal	1903

	Grade	
Bertha Holtham .....	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens .....	VI.	1902
Evelyn C. Dempsey .....	V.	1920
Kathryn I. Murray .....	IV.	1914

## WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

	Began Service
ELIZABETH F. DEVLIN, Principal	1887

	Grade	
Mabel J. Cheney .....	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor .....	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald .....	II.	1900
*Gertrude Mahoney .....	I.	1913
Catherine G. Cahill .....	I.	1916

# EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street. Telephone 2519

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY 1905

Grade

Master's Assistant

LAURETTA M. McCABE VIII. 1899

## TEACHERS

*Ellen T. Holland . . . . .	VII.	1900
Ella M. Hayes . . . . .	VII.	1905
Mary E. Harrington . . . . .	VI.	1902
Elizabeth R. Sweeney . . . . .	VI.	1910
Mary F. Hines . . . . .	VI.	1902
Katherine L. Moynihan . . . . .	V.	1910
Agnes M. Shine . . . . .	V.	1915
Mary L. Cotter . . . . .	IV.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy . . . . .	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan . . . . .	IV.	1915

## CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Telephone 32357

Office—City Hall

School—High School. P. M. Sessions

Began  
Service

Director

FRANCIS X. HOGAN 1908

## TEACHERS

Katherine A. Twomey	Head of Girls Division	1905
Charles G. Benard	Academic	1923
Arthur F. Connor	Cabinet Maker	1920
Alice C. Coskren	Commercial	1924

Joseph D. Degnan	Academic	1923
William Elliott, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Elizabeth A. McMahon	Academic	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Helen G. Healey	Secretary	1920

## SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

### ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Leila M. Lamprey 1883

### SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

Name	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood .....	1896
Anna A. Murphy .....	1905
Ellen L. Toye .....	1882

## SPECIAL SUBJECTS

### DRAWING

Name	Began Service
A. W. Scribner, Director .....	1891
Annie T. McCarthy, Assistant .....	1902
Helen L. Spottiswood, Assistant .....	1926

### MUSIC

Name	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director .....	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Assistant .....	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Assistant .....	1914

## HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

### TEACHERS OF SEWING

Name	Began Service
Sara Clifford .....	1918
Helen M. V. Doody .....	1924
Agnes B. Griffin .....	1920
Grace E. Holden .....	1908
Gertrude M. Joyce .....	1886
Mary C. McCarthy .....	1921
Mary McEneaney .....	1920
Irene G. McMahon .....	1923
Ellen F. Scanlon .....	1916

### TEACHERS OF COOKING

Name	Began Service
Agnes Kennedy .....	1920
Mary E. Powers .....	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy .....	1904
Muriel Rundlett .....	1920

## MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Edward E. Parlin, Supervisor .....	1920
William J. Barrett .....	1923
Alfred Constantineau .....	1922
John H. Danahy .....	1923
Anthony M. Jason .....	1923
Daniel Murray .....	1923
Patrick Nevins .....	1924

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Roland A. Esbjornson, Director .....	1924
*Edith Y. Bruce, High School .....	1924
Ruth B. Ford, Elementary Schools .....	1924
*Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School .....	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools .....	1924
John K. Durkin, Elementary Schools .....	1924

---

Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools .....	1926
*William R. Higgins, High School .....	1924
Agnes Howard, Elementary Schools .....	1926
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools .....	1924
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools .....	1924
*Albert V. Regan, High School .....	1924
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools .....	1924

---

\* Also listed under High School.

### SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Edwin J. Cate, 636 Howard St.

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Ave.

Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan St.

Office hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

### CLERKS

M. Ida Ryan, 3 Concord St. Marie C. Kenney, 90 Knox St.

Gertrude A. Martin, 62 Bromfield St.

### ASSISTANT IN SUPPLY ROOM

Harold L. Norton, 80 Sunset Ave.

---

**JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

---

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 537 Essex St.,  
\$42.00 Per Week.

(Salaries are as of December, 1928)

Name	School	Residence
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Rollins	14 Pleasant Pl.
Butler, William	Essex	32 Warren
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Callahan, Joseph	Wetherbee	112 Newton
Calnan, Timothy	Union	62 Winthrop Av.
Clark, Michael J.	High	171 Oak
Daley, Francis A.	Leonard	13 Clinton Ct.
Daley, William	Leahy	94 Auburn
Danahy, William J.	Breen	129 Boxford
Devine, James J.	Oliver	5 Saunders
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	111 Woodland
Egan, Martin J.	Prospect St.	36 Bromfield
Farragher, Dennis A.	Leonard	21 Trenton
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	60 Trenton
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Storrow	4 Woodland
Ford, William S.	Bruce	38 Olive Ave.
*Garvey, James	Leonard	133 Garden
Gavin, William S.	Lowell	38 Newton
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	217 Bruce
Haggerty, Michael J.	Cross	60 Tremont



---

Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	156 Walnut
Hogan, George	Amesbury	58 Avon
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillip
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	115 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Tarbox	107 Stearns Av.
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lesure, Waldo H.	Leonard	5 Home
Lyons, Richard	Oliver	113 Myrtle
Murphy, Patrick	Arlington	43 Basswood
O'Rourke, Daniel	Franklin-Hamps'	25 Bradford
Redmond, Martin	Riverside	139 Franklin
Riley, Dennis A.	High	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Shine, Timothy	Leahy	53 Eutaw
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	24 Milton
Walsh, Anthony	Continuation	15 Elizabeth
Walton, Harry	Park	92 Bennington

\*Half Time.

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

1929

Winter Term.....	Begins January 2, 1929 Ends February 21, 1929
Spring Term.....	Begins March 4, 1929 Ends April 26, 1929
Summer Term.....	Begins May 6, 1929 Ends June 28, 1929
Fall Term.....	Begins Sept. 4, 1929

## HOLIDAYS

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Good Friday, Patriots' Day, Memorial Day, Columbus Day, Armistice Day, Thanksgiving Day and the Friday following.

## DAILY SESSIONS

High School, Morning, 8.00-1.15

Elementary Schools, 8.30-11.15 and 1.45 to 3.45.

The no school signal "2-2-2" sounded at 7:15 A. M., 12.45 P. M. and 6.15 P. M. indicates that the session of schools immediately following will be omitted.

## Evening Schools.

Term begins the first Monday in October.

## Length of Term:

Elementary Schools, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

High School and

High School Preparatory, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
FOR 1929

---

HON. MICHAEL A. LANDERS, Mayor  
Chairman, Ex-Officio.

	Term Expires
MR. JOHN I. DONOVAN 78 Salem St.	Dec. 31, 1930
DR. ALFRED J. LEARY 59 Saunders St.	Dec. 31, 1929
MARY T. McCARTHY 32 Buswell St.	Dec. 31, 1929
MR. MICHAEL J. WALSH 19 Willoughby St.	Dec. 31, 1930



EIGHTY-THIRD

# Annual Report

*of The*

School Committee

Lawrence, Massachusetts



1929

121765

# School Committee For 1929

---

HON. MICHAEL A. LANDERS, Mayor

Chairman, Ex-Officio.

BERNARD M. SHERIDAN

Secretary

---

## MEMBERS

	Term Exp.
MR. JOHN I. DONOVAN 78 Salem St.	Dec. 31, 1930
DR. ALFRED J. LEARY 59 Saunders St.	Dec. 31, 1929
MARY T. McCARTHY 32 Buswell St.	Dec. 31, 1929
MR. MICHAEL J. WALSH 19 Willoughby St.	Dec. 31, 1930

# Report of the Superintendent of Schools

---

## THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

### Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1929, being the eighty-third in the series of annual school reports. The chief value of these reports being, in my estimation, the preservation of significant facts and figures that may be useful in after years for measuring the growth of the school system, I am continuing unchanged the presentation in this section of certain salient features of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost.

## I. FINANCIAL

### (1) EXPENDITURES

#### (a) Maintenance.

\$1,162,927.81 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1929 exceeded that of 1928 by \$7,757.29.

#### (b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$74,942.84 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant and for money spent in the erection of new buildings or extensive alteration of old ones. The whole of this sum was spent in ordinary repair and upkeep this year. Interest

charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$195,-447.50 more. The Continuation School cost \$40,202.67. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$2,146.29. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,435,464.44. This represents an outlay of 11.46 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

## (2) RECEIPTS.

### (a) From local sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils . . . . .	\$1,997.50
Sundry sources . . . . .	
	<hr/>
	\$1,997.50

### (b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund . . .	\$89,595.05
(For year ending June 1929)	
Reimbursement for Continuation	
School . . . . .	\$17,350.61
(For year ending Aug. 31, 1929)	
Reimbursement for Adult Immigrant	
Education . . . . .	\$7,204.25
(For year ending Aug. 31, 1929)	
Tuition of State Wards . . . . .	\$979.02
(For year ending June 22, 1929)	
	<hr/>
	\$115,128.93

### (c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund . . .	\$3,148.07
(Applied to Continuation School)	
	<hr/>
	\$3,148.07
Total Receipts . . . . .	<hr/>
	\$120,274.50



### (3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE.

Of the \$1,162,927.81 expended for school maintenance, over 81 per cent, went to pay teachers, nearly 13 per cent, was spent for fuel and care of school houses, over 2 per cent, for books and supplies, nearly 2 per cent, for cost of general administration, and nearly 2 per cent, for minor miscellaneous expenses.

### (4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$96.24 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1929.

## II. NUMERICAL

### (1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS.

The work of the school has been carried on in twenty-seven buildings. Three hundred and seventy-one regular (1929) five hundred and forty teachers are employed. Of these four hundred and fifty-seven are employed in the day schools and eighty-three in the evening schools. Fifty-seven day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are fifty-six men teachers among the four hundred and fifty-seven teachers employed in the day schools.

### (2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR

During the calendar year of 1929 the schools were actually in session only 181 days. Six school days fell upon legal holidays, and nine other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Five days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 36.2 weeks.

### (3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1929 there were 14,073 different children enrolled. The average emmbership for the year was 12,-082.85 and the average attendance was 11,505.37. This is a decrease of 340 pupils in the total enrollment.

There are 11,976 pupils attending school now, a decrease of 441 from last December. The high school numbers 2,612.

The evening high school has 827 pupils. In December there were 207 pupils in the evening grammar schools, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 142 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 388 adult immigrants. 85 men were attending the Naturalization school. 372 adults were registered in factory classes and in afternoon classes outside of school buildings.

### (4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned on the customary basis, is at the present time 31.9. Last year at this time it was 33. In ten of the buildings, the average is higher than 31.9 and in fifteen it is lower. Seven of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. Ninety-four rooms had thirty, or fewer, pupils. One hundred and forty-two classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Twenty-seven rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Eight rooms had two teachers. In ten of these there are forty-eight or more pupils.

### (5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL

In June 369 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 926 were graduated from the grammar schools. Of these grammar school graduates 763 entered the High School in September.

In March 172 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 74 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

## (6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

### (1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 11,976 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 2,612 are in high school, and 9,364 in the elementary schools.

31 % of all are in the three primary grades.

19 % of all are in the two intermediate grades.

28 % of all are in the three grammar grades.

22 % of all are in the high school.

### (2) Geographically (high school pupils not included).

1,651 pupils, a decrease of 48 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect St., and Hood schools.

1,353 pupils, a decrease of 58 over last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington and Park St., and Washington schools.

1,245 pupils, a decrease of 53 over last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell St., Riverside and Warren St. schools.

624 pupils, a decrease of 3 over last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

1,019 pupils, a decrease of 59 pupils over last year, District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union St. schools.

3,472 pupils, a decrease of 244 pupils over last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the twelve schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury St., Cross St., Franklin, Hampshire St., Leahy, Leonard, Oliver and Lawrence St. schools.

**In Memory**  
**-- of --**

**Marie S. Dempsey**

Teacher in the Packard School

Died January 12, 1929

---

**Edwin J. Cate**

Attendance Officer

(1893-1929)

Died October 5, 1929

---

**Mary J. Shinnick**

Principal of the James F. Leonard School

Died November 12, 1929

# APPENDIX I.

## FINANCIAL

Table 1.

### GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

#### Expenditures

##### I. Instruction.

1. Day Schools .....	\$914,341.65
2. (a) Evening Schools .....	18,438.09
(b) Adult Immigrant Classes.	13,562.75
3. Textbooks .....	11,035.40
4. Teachers' and Pupils' Supplies	15,556.62

---

Total for Instruction .....\$972,934.51

##### II. Operation of Plant.

1. Janitors' Salaries .....	\$106,023.91
2. Fuel .....	23,014.30
3. Light and Power .....	12,457.76
4. Water .....	4,466.05
5. Janitor and Building Supplies	2,146.25

---

Total for Operation of Plant.....\$148,108.27

##### III. General Control.

Superintendence, General Supervision, Business Management, Enforcement of Labor and Attendance Laws, Permanent Census, School Commit- tee, Etc., Etc. ....	\$21,025.85
IV. Unclassified Expenditures .....	20,859.18

---

Total Expenditures .....\$1,162,927.81

Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED  
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

Valuation .....	\$125,236,575.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools .....	1,162,927.81
Expenditures for School Build- ings; Repairs, Replace- ments and Upkeep (Public Property Dept.) .....	74,942.84
Alterations and New Buildings..	
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds .....	195,447.50
Care of Truants .....	2,146.29
Expended for all School Pur- poses .....	1,435,464.44
No. of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation .....	11.46

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR  
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A  
TERM OF TEN YEARS.

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1920 . . . . .	\$792,150.08	\$1,645.74	\$792,316.79
1921 . . . . .	821,221.39	2,152.50	821,221.39
1922 . . . . .	860,000.00	2,344.06	857,894.70
1923 . . . . .	910,000.00	2,828.37	911,053.57
1924 . . . . .	1,086,174.50	3,181.25	1,086,619.97
1925 . . . . .	1,160,750.00	3,245.00	1,160,003.79
1926 . . . . .	1,221,589.82	3,230.65	1,191,562.77
1927 . . . . .	1,207,500.00	3,934.86	1,179,208.02
1928 . . . . .	1,170,000.00	3,271.52	1,170,685.10
1929 . . . . .	1,120,000.00	3,119.07	1,162,927.81

Table 4.

## EXPENDITURE FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS.

	1926	1927	1928	1929
1. Instruction				
Day .....	\$905,476.98	\$908,865.88	\$907,690.82	\$914,341.65
Evening .....	24,792.45	22,728.32	19,456.03	18,438.09
Adult Immigrant .....	14,831.75*	14,522.50	14,557.75*	13,562.75*
Text Books .....	20,534.72	15,375.77	14,900.12	11,035.40
Teaching Supplies .....	21,273.73	18,680.85	17,828.86	15,556.62
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries .....	\$108,014.01	\$106,712.70	\$106,171.76	\$106,023.91
Fuel .....	32,872.95	27,564.24	26,055.46	23,014.30
Janitor Supplies .....	4,903.42	4,625.53	4,474.13	2,146.25
Light and Power .....	12,458.32	12,382.27	12,374.08	12,457.76
Water .....	4,128.18	4,341.00	4,075.10	4,466.05
Rent .....	1,518.50			
3. Administration .....	\$22,904.24	\$23,339.70	\$21,903.72	\$21,025.85
4. Unclassified .....	\$17,853.52	\$17,557.66	\$21,197.27	\$20,859.18
Total .....	\$1,191,562.77	\$1,176,696.42	\$1,170,685.10	\$1,162,927.81



Table 5.

## APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

	1925, 1926, 1927, 1928 and 1929				
	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928
Expended for Teachers'					1929
Salaries . . . . .	79.35 %	79.18 %	79.32 %	80.41 %	80.44 %
Fuel and Care . . . . .	12.21 %	11.82 %	12.86 %	12.46 %	12.35 %
Books and Supplies . . .	3.54 %	4.14 %	3.92 %	3.29 %	3.18 %
Administration Salaries	1.97 %	1.90 %	1.92 %	1.98 %	1.87 %
Miscellaneous . . . . .	2.93 %	2.96 %	1.98 %	1.86 %	2.16 %
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %
					<hr/>
					100.00 %

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER  
PUPIL FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS.

(Including Cost of Evening Schools.)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1929 .....	\$96.24	1924 ....	\$89.47
1928 .....	94.96	1923 .....	75.92
1927 .....	94.96	1922 .....	74.79
1926 .....	95.41	1921 .....	75.98
1925 .....	91.80	1920 .....	76.38

Per Capita Cost for 1929 excluding Evening School  
expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education, \$93.60.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE  
FOR TEN YEARS.

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year.)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education.)

	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Teaching .....	60.40	61.01	59.64	59.38	70.96	72.64	75.67	76.35	76.39	78.32
Fuel and Care .....	9.99	8.72	8.18	10.11	10.93	10.84	12.28	11.84	11.73	12.25
Books and Supplies .....	2.37	2.98	2.18	2.67	3.17	4.51	3.74	3.12	3.02	2.20
Administration Salaries ..	1.57	1.56	1.49	1.61	1.77	1.75	1.84	1.89	1.77	1.74
Miscellaneous .....	2.05	1.71	3.30	2.15	2.63	2.71	1.88	1.76	2.05	1.73
Total .....	76.38	75.98	74.79	75.92	89.46	92.45	95.41	94.96	94.96	96.24

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS  
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS.

(Including Evening Schools)

	Ave. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupils	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1920.....	10,373	13,177.02	1.27	11,414.77	1.10	2.37
1921.....	10,809	15,989.69	1.48	11,109.79	1.03	2.51
1922.....	11,470	12,927.60	1.13	12,231.37	1.07	2.20
1923.....	12,000	18,162.05	1.51	17,663.77	1.47	2.98
1924.....	12,144	21,946.11	1.80	23,004.19	1.89	3.69
1925.....	12,644	21,478.33	1.69	28,603.44	2.26	3.95
1926.....	12,489	20,534.72	1.64	26,177.15	2.09	3.73
1927.....	12,391	15,375.77	1.24	23,306.38	1.88	3.12
1928.....	12,327	14,900.12	1.21	17,828.86	1.44	2.65
1929.....	12,083	11,035.40	.91	15,556.62	1.29	2.20

Table 9.

## LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL.

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1929.

## A. MAINTENANCE (Support)

## 1. Administration

Supervision (Outside the School Staff)	\$68.88
Clerical Service .....	1,843.97
Office Supplies, Printing, Postage, etc.	222.04
Telephone, Traveling Expenses .....	81.51
Total Administration .....	\$2,216.40

## 2. Instruction

Director .....	4,000.00
Department Heads and Teachers ..	28,363.25
Books .....	118.41
Schools Room & Shop Supplies ....	1,303.71
Total Instruction .....	\$33,785.37

## 3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals .....	5.20
Transportation .....	3.84
Attendance Officers .....	47.86
Tuition paid City of Haverhill .....	71.92
Tuition paid Town of Andover (for previous year) .....	267.60
Tuition paid Town of Andover .....	176.00
Tuition paid City of Boston .....	13.92
Total Auxiliary Agencies .....	586.34

## 4. Operation of Plant

Janitors' Service .....	1,872.00
Water, Fuel, Light and Power ....	1,184.13
Engineers' Service & General Labor	228.75
Total Operation of Plant .....	\$3,284.88

## 5. Upkeep of Plant (Repairs and Replacements)

Equipment .....	134.68	
Total Upkeep of Plant .....		134.63
<hr/>		
Total Maintenance (A) .....	\$40,007.67	

## B. ESTABLISHMENT AND EXTENSION OF PLANT

New Equipment .....	181.24	
Freight, Express, Cartage .....	13.76	
Total (B) .....		\$195.00
<hr/>		
Total All Expenditures .....	\$40,202.67	

Itemized Statement of Income from Sources other than  
Local Taxation

Smith-Hughes Fund .....	3,148.07	
Cash received from Worw & Products	89.67	
Tuition		
Andover .....	16.12	
Dracut .....	43.40	
Lowell .....	44.64	
Methuen .....	1,913.32	
North Andover .....	200.88	
Total Maintenance Income derived from sources other than local taxation .....		5,456.10
Net Maintenance Sum .....		34,551.57
Appropriation for the year ending December 31, 1929 .....		39,000.00
Total A and B less Smith-Hughes Fund .....		37,054.60
Balance .....		1,945.40

# APPENDIX II.

---

## Numerical

Table 1.

### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

#### I. Census

National Census, 1920 .....	94,270
State Census, 1925 .....	93,527

#### II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings .....	27
Number of occupied Class Rooms .....	341

#### III. Teachers

In High School .....	100
Men 40      Women 60	
In Elementary Schools .....	319
Men 7      Women 312	
Supervisors .....	11
Men 4      Women 7	
Of Drawing 3	
Of Music 3	
Of Primary Grades 3	
Of Physical Training 1	
Of Manuel Training 1	
Teachers of Sewing .....	9
Teachers of Cooking .....	4

Teachers of Physical Education . . . . .	8
Teachers of Manual Training . . . . .	6
Total Numbers of Day School Teachers . . . . .	457
Supervisor . . . . .	1
High School . . . . .	31
Men 19              Women 12	
Grammar Schools . . . . .	12
Men 1              Women 11	
Elementary and Adult Immigrant Classes . . . . .	39
Men 3              Women 36	
Evening School Teachers, December 31, 1929 . . . . .	83
Total Number of Teachers, Day and Evening Schools	540

## IV. Attendance

	1928	1929	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment . . . . .	14,413	14,073	—340
Average number belonging	12,327.07	12,082.85	—244.22
Average attendance . . . . .	11,776.23	11,565.37	—210.86
Percent attendance . . . . .	95.53	95.71	+ .18
High School Graduates	371	369	— 2

## V. Attendance in December.

	1928	1929	Increase or Decrease
Whole number . . . . .	12,417	11,976	—441
In High School . . . . .	2,588	2,612	+ 24
In Elementary Schools . . . . .	9,829	9,364	—465
In First Grade . . . . .	1,356	1,212	—144
In Second Grade . . . . .	1,227	1,131	— 96
In Third Grade . . . . .	1,196	1,091	—105
In Fourth Grade . . . . .	1,182	1,169	— 13
In Fifth Grade . . . . .	1,225	1,182	— 43
In Sixth Grade . . . . .	1,226	1,189	— 37
In Seventh Grade . . . . .	1,233	1,136	— 97
In Eighth Grade . . . . .	966	1,041	+ 75
Ungraded . . . . .	85	78	— 7
Kindergarten . . . . .	133	135	+ 2



## VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1929.

	1928	1929	Increase or Decrease
High School . . . . .	760	827	+ 67
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII . .	148	207	+ 59
El. Schools, Illiterate Minors . .	138	142	+ 4
Adult Immigrants . . . . .	248	303	+ 55
Factory Classes and other Day Classes . . . . .	383	372	— 11
Naturalization Classes . . . . .	112	85	— 27

## VII.

Number of days schools were actually in sessions . .	181
Number of days omitted because of holidays . . . . .	6
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee	9
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal . . . . .	5
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year . . . . .	36.2

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN  
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

	No. Belonging Dec. 1929	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury . . . . .	268	11	24.3
Arlington . . . . .	249	8	31.1
Breen . . . . .	516	16	32.2
Bruce . . . . .	626	20	31.3
Cross . . . . .	263	7	37.5
Essex . . . . .	250	8	31.2
Franklin . . . . .	105	3	35
Hampshire . . . . .	121	4	30.2
Hood . . . . .	702	19	36.9
*Leahy . . . . .	669	24	27.8
*Leonard . . . . .	647	25	25.8
Lowell . . . . .	117	4	29.2
Oliver . . . . .	1186	31	38.2
Packard . . . . .	385	13	29.6
Park . . . . .	252	8	31.5
Prospect . . . . .	179	6	29.8
Riverside . . . . .	113	4	28.2
Rollins . . . . .	495	14	35.3
Saunders . . . . .	240	8	30
Storrow . . . . .	275	10	27.5
Tarbox . . . . .	735	21	35
Union . . . . .	118	4	29.5
Warren . . . . .	139	4	34.7
Washington . . . . .	117	4	29.2
Wetherbee . . . . .	384	10	38.4
	<hr/> 9151	<hr/> 286	<hr/> 31.9

\*Kindergartens excluded

Lawrence St. excluded

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO  
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS.

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Attendance Attendance
1920 . . . . .	12,777	10,373	9,817	.95
1921 . . . . .	13,569	10,809	10,382	.96
1922 . . . . .	14,277	11,470	11,157	.97
1923 . . . . .	14,483	12,000	11,434	.95
1924 . . . . .	14,858	12,610	12,144	.96
1925 . . . . .	15,087	12,644	12,126	.96
1926 . . . . .	14,728	12,489	12,000	.96
1927 . . . . .	14,776	12,391	11,898	.96
1928 . . . . .	14,413	12,327	11,776	.95
1929 . . . . .	14,073	12,083	11,565	.96

Table 4.

## AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER

December 1920 . . . . .	33.5
December 1921 . . . . .	34.5
December 1922 . . . . .	34.8
December 1923 . . . . .	35.5
December 1924 . . . . .	35.5
December 1925 . . . . .	34.1
December 1926 . . . . .	34.8
December 1927 . . . . .	33.5
December 1928 . . . . .	33.1
December 1929 . . . . .	31.9

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST  
FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER.

## 1925

- 51 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 147 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 65 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 18 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1926

- 40 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 180 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 52 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 9 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1927

- 48 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 174 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 48 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 7 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1928

- 73 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 157 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 36 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 8 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1929

- 94 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 142 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 27 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 8 rooms taught by two teachers.

\* Special and Lawrence St. Schools not included.

Table 6.

## HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

## I. For the Calendar Year of 1929

Average membership .....	2533.41
Number of entering class .....	1031
Number of graduates .....	369
Number of teachers .....	100

## II. For the School Year Ending June, 1929.

Number enrolled .....	2784
Average number belonging .....	2529.02
Average attendance .....	2409.19

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH  
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN  
DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS.

Eighth .....	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
Seventh .....	895	910	907	966	1041
Sixth .....	1113	1067	1199	1233	1136
Fifth .....	1237	1358	1325	1226	1189
Fourth .....	1439	1423	1230	1225	1182
Third .....	1445	1333	1250	1182	1169
Second .....	1435	1297	1205	1196	1091
First .....	1401	1306	1296	1227	1131
Ungraded .....	1521	1543	1429	1356	1212
Kindergarten .....	88	79	86	85	78
	39	137	132	133	135
Totals .....	10613	10453	10059	9829	9364

Table 8.  
NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL.  
ADULT ALIENS

(Figures based on the number belonging December, 1929)

Nationality	All Schools		Factories & Other Centers		Totals	
	M	F	M	F	M	F
American	3	1	0	0	3	1
Armenian	5	12	3	13	8	25
Austrian	1	1	4	3	5	4
Belgian	3	2	0	0	3	2
Canadian French	30	16	5	12	35	28
Canadian-Other	4	0	1	1	5	1
Chinese	0	0	0	0	0	0
English	0	2	4	8	4	10
French	4	5	4	2	8	7
German	9	6	4	1	13	7
Greek	4	2	0	0	4	2
Irish	0	4	0	3	0	7
Italian	70	25	53	54	123	79
Jewish	2	12	5	47	7	59
Lithuanian	26	24	6	28	32	52
Polish	29	35	3	35	32	70
Portuguese	5	3	2	3	7	6
Russian	7	4	13	5	20	9
Scotch	1	1	0	0	1	1
Swedish	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syrian	10	13	13	32	23	45
Ukrainian	3	4	2	3	5	7
Totals	216	172	122	250	338	422
						760





## SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICER'S REPORTS. 1929

[illegible]

Table 11.

CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1929.

	Sixteen to Twenty-one						Fourteen to Sixteen					
	Literate		Illiterate		Total							
	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females	Totals	Totals
January . . . . .	93	102	3	5	96	107	28	31	59			
February . . . . .	79	74	6	4	85	78	24	16	40			
March . . . . .	93	85	10	2	103	87	24	28	52			
April . . . . .	127	83	13	1	140	84	37	23	60			
May . . . . .	114	135	9	5	123	140	19	20	39			
June . . . . .	135	97	9	0	144	97	28	27	55			
July . . . . .	186	143	6	3	192	146	40	23	63			
August . . . . .	200	118	9	5	209	123	25	10	35			
September . . . . .	183	176	14	4	197	180	85	99	184			
October . . . . .	154	165	15	4	169	169	59	78	137			
November . . . . .	59	90	4	2	63	92	26	25	51			
December . . . . .	55	88	0	0	55	88	22	24	46			
Totals . . . . .	1478	1356	98	35	1576	1391	417	404	821			

## RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1929

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
Hood	Helen Gillen	April 22	8 years
Oliver	Irene Hopkins		
High	Patricia Shea	June 30	10 years
Lawrence St.	Pauline Brick	June 30	6 years
Lawrence St.	Aloyse Mahoney	June 30	
Leahy	Mary B. Donovan	June 30	8 years
Prospect	Frances Ganley	June 30	7 years
Packard	Margaret Finneran	June 30	3 years
Rollins	Annie Morton	June 30	4 years
Tarbox	Catherine Moriarty	June 30	12 years
Physical Education	Roland A. Esbjornson	June 30	5 years
Continuation	Elizabeth McMahon	June 30	9 years
Continuation	Charles Benard	Oct. 14	6 years

## RETIRED, 1929

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Rollins	Emma J. Baker	Feb. 1	40 years

## AWARD OF PRIZES

June, 1929

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL,  
James Dunn, 1930
2. DEBATING SOCIETY SCHOLARSHIP,  
Edward S. Kfoury
3. GERRISH PRIZES,  
Trigonometry, John M. Scanlon  
Plane Geometry, James Dunn, 1930
4. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES,  
George Edward Flagg  
Marion J. Simpson
5. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL,  
Barnard A. Davis
6. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS,  
1932—John B. Ford  
1932—Gertrude Benewicz  
1931—Norris W. Ward  
1931—Mary Gobush  
1930—Robert Young  
1930—Louise Barry  
1929—Joseph Politella  
1929—Annie Birdsall
7. CREGG MEDAL,  
Joseph A. Linehan
8. HOOD MEDALS,  
John M. Scanlon  
Mary Carroll Rochefort

## APPENDIX III

---

### HISTORICAL.

#### Graduations, 1929

The graduation exercises of the class of 1929 of the High School were held in the Empire Theatre, Wednesday evening, June 26. The address was delivered by Mr. Louis P. Benezet, Superintendent of Schools, Manchester, N. H., and diplomas were presented to 369 graduates by Hon. Michael A. Landers, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Empire Theatre. The afternoon address was delivered by Mr. Denis A. McCarthy, Author and Editor, Arlington, Massachusetts, and the evening address was delivered by Mr. Hugh J. Molloy, Superintendent of Schools, Lowell, Massachusetts. Diplomas were presented to nine hundred and twenty-six graduates by Mr. John I. Donovan and Mr. Michael J. Walsh, Members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Winter Garden, Wednesday evening, April 3rd. The address was delivered by Attorney Joseph J. Hurley of the Boston School Committee, and diplomas were presented to one hundred and seventy-two graduates by Mr. Michael J. Walsh, member of the School Committee.

Order of Exercises of the Seventy-eighth Anniversary of  
the Lawrence High School, Wednesday, June 26, 1929.

### Program

\* \* \*

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates.

SALUTE TO THE FLAG.

SINGING—"America"—from the Symphony  
"America" ..... Bloch

ADDRESS OF WELCOME—  
JOHN M. SCANLON

SINGING—(a) "In Picadie" ..... Osgood  
(b) "Morning" ..... Speaks

FAREWELL ADDRESS—  
MARY CARROLL ROCHEFORT

SINGING—"A Song of Victory" ..... Fletcher

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—  
MR. LOUIS P. BENEZET  
Superintendent of Schools, Manchester, N. H.

SINGING—High School Song ..... McCabe  
Words and Music by EDWARD H. McCABE

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, THE WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL, SCHOLARSHIPS, THE PERKINS PRIZES, THE CREGG MEDAL, GERRISH PRIZES, E. S. RILEY PRIZES, AND THE HOOD MEDALS.

HON. MICHAEL A. LANDERS,  
Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE—Dear Lawrence High  
Words by Sarah Lillian Penn Music by Ruth C. Kefferstan

SINGING—"Star Spangled Banner"

---

### HONOR LIST

#### WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Miriam Berger	Edwin N. P. Hempel
Phyllis G. Bradbury	Timothy Francis Hickey
Ida Close	Harry Kimel
George J. Cohen	Mary Carroll Rochefort
Gertrude E. Cohen	Henry Reuben Rose
Barnard A. Davis	John M. Scanlon
Grace A. Foley	Marion J. Simpson
Lucie Eleonore Hamel	Peter S. Zarecki

#### WITH DISTINCTION

Americo J. DeAngelis	Mary Herberchuk
Helen G. Filene	Victoria M. Kazanjian
Eva Fire	Helen A. Moynihan
George Edward Flagg	Grace Margaret Owen
Alice R. Hall	Albert E. Stacy



**Lawrence High School Graduating Class, 1929**

Abraham Akroosh	Nellie L. Campopiano
William H. Alekel	Carmen Camuso
John H. Anderson	Angelina M. Cappellano
Stanley John Andrews	Anna Antoinette Catanese
Leo J. Axtin	Salvatore F. Cataudella
Josephine Pauline Balavitch	Eliot W. Cate
Harry M. Balfour	Bernard James Champy
Nazerino Paul Bardazzi	J. Stuart Clarke, Jr.
Edward A. Bardwell	Ida Close
Thurlow L. Bauchman	Evelyn Cockroft
Simonne Virginia Bazin	Mary Elizabeth Coffin
Arthur M. Begg	George J. Cohen
Esther J. Belair	Gertrude E. Cohen
Frieda Ruth Bendixson	Angelina Comparone
Robert Francis Bennett	Edward Henry Comtois
Miriam Berger	Mary Nancy Condon
Alcide A. Berube	Gertrude Rosemary Conley
Charles Thomas Beshara	Joseph T. Conley
Edith Binns	Marion R. Corbett
Annie I. Birdsall	Lillian Jane Craven
Emma G. Bittner	Ezilda C. Cunha
Beatrice T. Blouin	John J. A. Curtin
Arthur R. Boehmer	Fred Elais Daher
John Joseph Bonelli	Alice Patricia Dalton
Anna B. Bookspan	Edward M. Danahy
Florence E. Bower	Barnard A. Davis
Phyllis G. Bradbury	Edna Dayson
M. Harry Brodsky	Americo J. DeAngelis
Alice Helena Brox	Justine DeCourcy
Dennis Augustine Buckley	Philomena M. DelVicario
Anne Marie Burke	Adolph A. DeNuccio
David J. Burke	Claude L. DePippo
Edmund Louis Burke	Elizabeth Anna Dixon
Viola May Burns	Thomas Vincent Dixon
John Charles Bush	Arline D. Doerr
Albert D. Campopiano	Marie G. Doiron

---

James M. Donohue	Michael Charles Gillen
Francis T. Doyle	Margaret Rita Gilligan
James Augustine Duggan	Alfred W. Glennon
Hilda Duhamel	Rose S. Goff
Leonard J. Dunn	Fannie Goldman
Joseph M. Dworkin	Jennie B. M. Golonka
Walter Edward Dyer	Zabelle Goolkasian
Tilka J. Dziadosz	Nicholas S. Gradual
Francis J. Egan	Clarence R. Greenwood
Carmel Falanga	Stephen Julian Grenda
Helen Janet Falk	John P. Griffin
Alfred J. Faucher	Beatrice G. Grimley
Dora Gladys Faucher	Habib Haddad
Margaret B. Ferris	Louise E. Haffner
Maurice Thomas Ferris	Frederick R. Haigh
Helen G. Filene	George William Hajjar
Fannie B. Fingold	Alice R. Hall
Carmelo Joseph Florino	Dorothy Davis Hall
Eva Fire	William A. Hall
Mary Agnes Fitzgerald	Lucie Eleonore Hamel
Walter J. Fitzpatrick	Anna Teresa Hanlon
George Edward Flagg	Joseph Francis Hannon
John J. Flesher	Evelyn Hanson
Fred H. Flockerzi	Helen Victoria Harla
Irene A. Fluet	John Shinnick Hart
Grace A. Foley	Edward T. Harty
Virginia Anne Forbes	Said N. M. Hassy
Minnie S. Fox	John Francis Hayes
Doris Fritzsche	Isadore Heffron
William F. Fyfe	George A. Heifetz
Mildred Ruth Gage	Edwin N. P. Hempel
Anna Teresa Galvin	Daniel Francis Hennessey
Gertrude Loretta Gamble	Mary Herberchuk
Margaret P. Garvin	Dorothy E. Hey
Elizabeth Gay	Timothy Francis Hickey
Maurice Gerstein	Charles A. Higgins
Samuel Gerstein	Katherine E. Higgins
Serafino Giallongo	Gertrude Roberta Hill

---

George D. Hmurciak	Rita Irene LaRivee
Elizabeth Johnstone Hodge	Ines Laudani
Clara B. Hofmann	Raymond P. Lavigne
Doris Louise Houston	Marjorie F. Leach
Margaret Marie Howard	Arthur B. Learmonth
Thomas Joseph Hoyer	Irene G. Leavitt
Julia E. Hoyt	Stella Isabelle Leavitt
Ruth E. Hughes	Annie Rose Lehr
Evelyn Mary Ianone	Carmel Leonardi
Charles Rogers Iovino	Bertha Leshin
Harry R. Johnson	Joseph A. Linehan
Eliot Katze	Herbert W. Lipshitz
Sylvia B. Kaufman	Frank Lord
Alvin Kaupin	Anna I. Lucas
Victoria M. Kazanjian	John Francis Lundy
Timothy Francis Keating	John Edward Lyons
Benjamin J. Keefe	Virginia Mary Lyons
Ruth C. Kefferstan	Francis Augustine Madden
Charles E. Kelley, Jr.	Eleanor Frances Mahony
Evelyn M. Kelley	Joseph James Mahoney
Guy Franklin Kelley	Edith Manheim
Arthur Clark Kelly	John E. Markey
Catherine E. Kennedy	Charles Augustine Martin
Thomas J. Kennedy, Jr.	Anthony R. Matal, Jr.
Elsie Kentigian	George F. May
Mildred E. Keogh	Catherine E. McAnally
Edward S. Kfoury	Eileen V. McCarthy
Bernard John Kiernan	Jeremiah F. McCarthy
Walter L. Kiernan	Margaret Claire McCarthy
Ruth Freeman Kimball	James Francis McCormick
Harry Kimel	Anna Marie McGrogan
Martha E. Klubock	John J. McKenna
Alice M. Knowlton	John Joseph McKenna
A. William Kochanczyk	Dorothea C. McParland
Herbert E. Korb	Arthur A. Meola
Edward F. LaGrange	Irene Helena Millington
Isabelle M. Lamb	Joseph F. Mitchell
Mary Elizabeth Lang	Arthur Mooshian

---

Wilfred B. Morgan	Yvonne T. Poirier
Arvilla Morse	Joseph Politella
Helen A. Moynihan	Beatrice L. Posternak
Daniel Joseph Mulcahy	Francis William Powers
James A. Mullane	Peter J. Pretka
Carmelo A. Murabito	Gladys H. Puskarczyk
Mary Frances Murphy	Freda M. Queen
Agnes Geraldine Murray	Norman G. Rainville
James C. Nahil	Bessie Ida Rappaport
Thomas Henry Naughton	Jeannette A. Ratte
Mary M. Naustowska	Edith M. Reardon
James E. Neilon	Eleanor Marie Reardon
John Douglas Newall	James C. Reardon, Jr.
David F. Noel	Joseph P. Reardon
Dorothea M. Nugent	William Augustine Regan
Smith O'Brien	Grace A. Retelle
John E. O'Connor	Irene M. Reusch
John Joseph O'Connor	Thomas John Riley
Ruth O'Connor	Beatrice Dorothy Robbins
Anna Justine O'Dowd	Mary Carroll Rochefort
Edward J. O'Gorman	Sophia M. Rogalski
Daniel Thomas O'Leary	Wanda N. Rogoz
Dorothy May Ostro	Henry Reuben Rose
Grace Margaret Owen	Harold N. Rosenberg
*Frederick Arthur Pallister	Mary L. Rudinskas
Mary G. J. Panebianco	Joseph F. Ryan
Mary Ambrogina Patti	Joseph W. Salach
Ruth A. Payne	Elizabeth Isabel Saliba
Edith S. Pearson	Fred A. Samia
Peter P. Peluso	Leo James Sarcione
Mildred B. Penn	Beatrice L. Sargent
Sarah Lillian Penn	Blain A. Saunders
Alice Q. Peters	James Joseph Sayers
Esther Pinsky	Frances Louise Scanlon
Ignazia Rita Piscitello	John M. Scanlon
Matthew H. Piskadlo	Carl R. Schiavone
Alma M. Pitochelli	
Francis D. Placido	

\*Died May 4, 1929

---

Anna L. Schonland	Anna M. Szczepanik
Samuel Schwartz	Eugene Sztucinski
Samuel Seeche	Leon M. Thompson
Christopher Joseph Sheehy	Marie A. Timony
Michael A. Shibel	Stephanie H. Tomkiewicz
Daniel M. Shine	Carmel Nancy Torrisi
Mary C. Shine	Elizabeth M. Turner
Helen F. Short	Bernice Urbsho
Mary Helen Short	Bertha V. Urbsho
Olive H. Sidley	Florence Vartanian
Maurice J. Silverman	Grace C. Vasconcellos
Ida S. Silverstein	Roland A. Vaudreuil
Lily Grace Simpson	Richard Perley Vincent
Marion J. Simpson	Bernice E. Walsh
William A. Skrabucha	Robert Augustine Walsh
Gertrude G. Slavin	Arthur D. Ward
Frank W. Sleeper	Francis Joseph Whelan
Florence E. Slovin	John James Wholey
Frank E. Sowa	Charles A. Wilson
Grace Teresa Spano	Gertrude C. Winkler
Albert E. Stacy	Leona K. Winneryk
Vanda L. Stanin	Helen M. Wiseman
Olgo Joan Stankaitis	Herbert J. Witzgall
Anna Mary Stanley	Alma E. Wolf
Margaret Mary Starke	Frank Edward Wolfendale
Gertrude T. Steinberg	Bronislaus S. Wojtkun
Minnie Steinberg	Carl T. Wurzbacher
Amelia Dorothy Stella	Edmond C. Yanchul
Rene Joseph St. Louis	C. Henry Zabawa
Madeline A. Stoney	Eva Zack
John Lewis Stott	Walter Edward Zagorski
Emily Ruth Strobel	John W. Zalanskas
Donald B. Suda	Peter S. Zarecki
Monica E. Sullivan	Benjamin Zidle
Joseph P. Sweeney	Julius Zurwell
Lavinia Isabel Sykes	

## LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Wednesday, April 3, 1929

## PROGRAM

MARCH - - - - - Class of 1929  
EARL CARD, President

ESSAY - - - - - Out Door Sports  
AGNES M. MULVEY

DECLAMATION - - Opportunities in Agriculture  
EDWARD SAMIA

ESSAY - - - - - Hobbies  
ANN E. PRETKA

DECLAMATION - - As a Boy Sees Nature  
HOWARD D. WEYMOUTH

MUSICAL SELECTION - - - - Orchestra

ADDRESS - - - - -  
ATTORNEY JOSEPH J. HURLEY  
Boston School Committee

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND HONORS - -  
MR. MICHAEL J. WALSH  
Lawrence School Committee



## EVENING HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES 1929

Aleksa, Constance	Dennison, Robert
Allison, Ruth	Dawe, Dorothy
Anderson, Esther	DiMarco, Urbano
Anderson, Robert	Denue, Frank
Appleberg, Esther	Dmitruk, Stephen
Arlenqueeno, Linda	Donovan, Helen
Arscott, Ida	Dubovy, Oswald
Assaf, Samuel	Duhamel, Mona
Autieri, Anthony	Dyeak, Helen
Averka, William	Elias, Emily
Ballantyne, Dryden L.	Farrell, Marion
Bartlett, Grace	Fazio, Angelo J.
Bastek, William	Filteau, Louis
Beattie, James	Flannagan, Catherine
Bechard, Delvina	Ford, Catherine
Belsky, Abraham	Foster, Mildred
Benson, Francis	Fox, Joseph L.
Bernier, Conrad	Froman, Doris
Blais, Helen	Gallagher, Katherine
Borrelli, Helen	Gaudes, Paul
Boris, Rose	Gilbreath, Ralph
Bova, Laura	Glennie, William
Budzyna, Walter	Goolkasian, Peter
Burke, Isabel	Grande, Louise
Brierly, Mildred	Greenwood, Nellie
Card, Earl	Greenwood Winifred
Carney, John T.	Guilmette, Irene
Casey, John	Hajjar, Rose
Casey, Mary	Hammer, Raymond
Cavallaro, Anthony A.	Handley, Lenora
Cavallaro, Rosario	Hanlon, Vincent
Chudaba, Mary	Hannagan, Wilfred
Comparone, Helen R.	Hannigan, Mary
Consentino, Liboria	Hart, Viola
Corey, Mary	Hembrough, Bertha
D'Amico, Sam	Hilton, Ruth

---

Hoogezeil, Robert Grant	Moriarty, Agnes
Hoh, William Ernest	Mulvey, Agnes
Incropera, James	Murphy, Helen B.
Jejiorska, Hedwig	Murphy, Mary E.
Jordan, Hazel	Murray, Raymond
Kane, Francis A.	Muskevicz, Mary
Kellerer, Carl J.	Nabydoska, Lena
King, Herbert S.	Nardella, Thomas
Kirby, Alice	Nigrelli, Frank C.
Kirmil, Bertha	Norman, Thomas
Lafond, Rita	Noonan, Gertrude
Lavoie, Emil	Page, William
Lambert, Annette	Pauk, Michael John
Lamond, Margaret	Perron, Blanche
Laudani, Salvatore	Perrotta, Herman
Levertu, Oswald	Petralia, Rosario
Lehane, Joseph	Petteruto, Antoinette
Levesque, Joseph	Petteruto, Elizabeth
Loftus, James	Poremba, Mary J.
Macauley, Irene	Pothier, Charles J.
Marresse, Andrew	Prescott, Robert
Martini, Clara	Pretka, Anna E.
Massoud, James	Queck, Elsie M.
Max, George	Rae, Mary L.
Massi, Laurette	Reitano, Domenic
McCormick, Arthur	Richards, Alfred
McDermott, Edward	Ringello, Laura
McGillen, Jeannette	Roberts, Mildred
McHale, James	Roberts, Annie
McHale, Michael J.	Rochon, Alfred
McLellan, Francis	Roche, Mary
McNamara, Geraldine	Rumor, Eleanore
McEneaney, Thomas J., Jr.	Saliba, Alice
Medici, Ned S.	Samia, Aziz Edward
Messineo, Agostino	Schwartz, Sarah
Mitchell, Mary	Sciuto, Alfred
Moore, Ellen	Sedgwick, Edward
Moran, Anna	Sifferlan, Albert



---

Siegal, Anna	Wakeham, Doris
Skop, Nellie	Walker, Marion
Skelly, Allan	Wall, William
Samaha, Anna	Watnik, Morris
Sott, Elsie	Weymouth, Howard D.
Strelcium, Joseph	Wild, Doris
Suslovic, Stephanie	Wilson, Raymond
Titone, Nocholas	Wlodyka, William
Thompson, William H., Jr.	Wolf, Arvola H.
Towler, Elizabeth	Zanfagno, Eva
Valcourt, Columbe	Zolubas, Bernice
Volungus, Charles	Zisk, Pauline

---

## LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

1929

## ORDER OF EXERCISES

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SINGING—"America," from the Symphony "America"  
 ..... Bloch  
 "The House by the Side of the Road"  
 ..... Gulesian

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

Afternoon Group

MR. DENIS A. McCARTHY,

Author and Editor, Arlington, Massachusetts.

Evening Group

MR. HUGH J. MOLLOY,

Superintendent of Schools, Lowell, Massachusetts.

SINGING—"Happy Song" ..... Gaines

ORCHESTRAL SELECTION—"Chatter Box" . d'Ambrosio

## PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

Afternoon Group

MR. JOHN I. DONOVAN,  
Member of the School Committee

Evening Group

MR. MICHAEL J. WALSH,  
Member of the School Committee

SINGING—"España" . . . . . Chabrier-Walteufel  
"Star Spangled Banner"

## MARCH—Passing of Graduates

The Chorus will be assisted by the Selected Grammar  
School Orchestra.

ROBERT E. SAULT, Conductor

---

 BREEN SCHOOL

Henry T. Ackroyd	John J. Dunne
Winifred G. Anderson	Harry D'Urso
Walter L. Ball	Jane E. Etchells
Eleanor Beatty	Raymond J. Evans
Annie E. Beckwith	Agnes W. Ferris
Mary V. Benanti	Elizabeth Greenwood
Ernest L. Birdsall	Mieczislaw S. Grotkowski
Alice M. Butterworth	Frank Hemsworth
Joseph J. Campione	John W. Hill
Antoinette M. Caruso	George Hilton
Alphonse M. Cilcus	Helen Hriniak
Thomas Clark	John M. Hriniak
Margaret M. Cuomo	Alden C. Johnson
Pasquale J. Cuomo	John Jordan
Mary E. Daley	Edna Jusko
Anna M. DeSalvo	Oswald H. Liehr
Albert J. Doggart	Norman F. McDonald

---

Nellie R. Messineo	Melda E. Sellars
Clarence J. Mithen	James J. Shine
Lillian F. Murray	Eugenia B. Sitko
Germaine F. O'Farrell	John J. Spanks
Eunice I. R. Ostrom	Emil V. Stegowski
Fred J. Pappalardo	Cleon F. Stevens
Elvira M. Perocchi	Daniel F. Sullivan
Raphael F. Perocchi	Alexander L. Taylor
Walter H. Perry	Ruth M. Towler
Frank N. Piessens	Willard E. Turner
William W. Pringle	Austin S. Vetter
Francis X. Quinn	Vincent J. Walker
Henry D. Ramm	George H. Whitaker
Alice Richardson	Arthur Williams
Rita M. Ryan	Walter W. Wojtycki
June S. Scott	

## ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Francis X. Agnew	Esther F. Clarke
V. Angela Ahearn	John C. Clarke
Ruth M. Allen	Harry Close
Nicholas Antonopoulos	George J. Cole
John M. Arnfield	Helen R. Colby
Flora M. Atwood	Josephine Corey
Sarah G. Baker	William J. Cormier
Emile A. Beaulieu	Mildred B. Crosbie
H. Norman Bendixson	Franklin C. Daly
Napoleon P. Bernard	Thelma D. Davis
R. Gordon Berry	Emile H. Decauwer
Alice B. Bevington	Virginia M. Dinagan
William N. Blouin	Lillian Dubois
Daniel Boone	Sylvia A. Falk
Mary A. Bouchard	Harriet S. Farquhar
Sylvia L. Bressler	Martha M. Feys
Helen M. Caffrey	Alice M. Fiola
Phyllis L. Callard	Albert C. Fontaine
Julia T. Castrios	James R. Furneaux
Frank W. Chase	Elizabeth H. Galloway

Lillian Gordon	Josephine V. Paton
Cecile H. Goudreau	Alvina Piessens
Ruth R. Gould	Esther Plangian
Wilbur W. Hamilton	Shirley F. Platt
Marjory P. Heginbotham	Eva Potvin
Harold P. Hering	Walter A. Queen
John F. Innes	Gilbert Rappaport
Bernard T. Ivers	Mona A. Ratcliffe
Dorothy E. Johnston	Rita C. Roberge
Margaret H. Jones	Lillian Rose
Marjorie F. Jones	George C. Rothwell
Libby L. Katze	George W. Ruffen
Russell H. Moss	Aileen H. Ryan
Alfred R. Kirkham	Charles E. Sanders
Sylvia P. Kopelman	Hilda Scholes
James G. Lardner	Benjamin Schwartz
Irving S. Leoff	Doris B. Schwartz
Ruby Lees	John C. Scliris
Jeanette Lieber	Sadye Scolnick
Marion A. Lydick	Gladys H. Seddon
Thelma R. Maguire	Mary R. Sessnan
Grafton J. Marsha	Thomas J. Sessnan
Arthur W. Matseas	Yvonne M. Sevigny
Donald F. McCann	Mary L. Sidley
Francis J. McCarthy	Howard E. Spencer
George E. McCarthy	John A. Terry
Marie J. McDonnell	Barbara A. Thomas
Alexander McGibbon	Joseph W. Tillotson
Helen E. McGibbon	Edward Tobin
Miriam S. Meyers	Louis Vandrespurt
Daniel J. Minahan	Emile Varasse
Raymond A. Mitchell	James E. Warren, Jr.
Mildred K. Morgan	Thayer S. Warshaw
Dorothy J. Morrison	David E. Weinerman
Marjorie A. Murphy	Francis J. Wholey
Isabelle A. Noone	Charles E. Wingate
J. Carey O'Connor	Leo Y. Winner

## GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Alice Albert	Ruth F. Fischer
Hilda Alfond	Elizabeth M. Flanders
Beatrice L. Alston	Lena L. Fuoroli
Louis A. Barbera	Josephine H. Furnare
Irene M. Barrett	Helen J. Galeski
James J. Z. Bedrosian	Harold G. Goldberg
Virginia Beeley	Charles Graichen
Frances R. Berenson	George Graichen
Stanley B. Berenson	Abraham Gruber
Leo J. Billa	Philip Guiffrida
John Blight	Donald G. Janschewitz
Arline A. Burke	Wladyslawa J. Jarosz
Frank J. Bush	Edward Katz
Marie E. Byrne	Mary M. Keljook
Elizabeth M. Cairns	Norman L. Kellett
Henry M. Campagna	Mary A. Keraghan
Carmelino Camuso	William J. Keraghan
Jennie M. Camuso	Paul J. King
William P. Cascone	Annie R. Kirmil
Rose R. Champy	John J. Kirmil
Vincent J. Connell	Julia M. Kirmil
Edna R. Coppeta	Arthur Koerner
Mabel M. Corey	Stanislava A. Krasauskas
George C. Dana	Doris E. Lahey
Michael De Fusco	Arline R. Lebow
Stanley W. Deminie	Nellie F. Leone
Mary R. Di Gloria	Christopher G. Leupold
Laura R. Diminico	Max C. Levy
Agatina L. Di Prato	John M. Maney
Ruth A. Donovan	Harry L. Manzi
Dorothy A. Dunn	Joseph A. Marquette
Daniel English	Raymond A. Minzner
Philadelphio Faro	Bernard A. Mulvey
Rose Faro	Dominic Nicolo
Marion Feldman	Eleanor M. Noonan
Florence H. Filene	William Penn
John R. Fingleton	Bernice A. Osborne

Alphonse Palaima  
James J. Pierce, Jr.  
Albert S. Pollock  
Frank M. Quinlan  
James J. Randazzo  
Helen Reardon  
John J. Regan, Jr.  
Rose M. Rinaldi  
Petrina Sangiorgio  
Timothy H. Shine, Jr.

Leona A. Simon  
Everett C. Smith  
Eugene J. Stabile  
M. Francis Sullivan  
Robert Tate  
William M. Thomson  
Raymond E. Wirth  
Bertha J. Yakawonis  
Katherine C. Young

### OLIVER SCHOOL

Nazera Abdallah  
Anureen E. Adamy  
Sebastiana J. Agnello  
Helen A. Amshy  
Mary Annaloro  
James Archetti  
Irene M. Arcidiscono  
Stephen Ardagna  
Albert D. Argenziano  
Vito A. Balukonis  
Sylvester Barbieri  
Francesco P. Barcellona  
Oliva E. Belanger  
Agnes Belavitch  
Wassylie Belida  
Wladyslaw Belkoski  
Dominic J. Bonanno  
Ida C. Bookspan  
Crazio J. Boremi  
Corrado Boria  
Nellie Brucato  
Mary R. Campione  
Salvatore J. Campo  
Alphonse A. Canzano  
Simon J. Caponetto  
Francis Carelli

Florence C. Calabresse  
Esther T. Casella  
Antonio Catalano  
Helen A. Cavallaro  
Pasquale Cavallaro  
Helen Chapman  
Anna C. Chebowicz  
Anna E. Chesnacofsky  
Philip J. Chiarenza  
Antonetta Cirincione  
Joseph A. Conte  
Chickory A. Corey  
Rose M. Costanzo  
Domenico M. Cottone  
Sebastiana J. Cuscia  
Edna Czarnecki  
Julia R. D'Agostine  
Arthur L. D'Amico  
Matilda M. Dabkowska  
Ernest A. Dagher  
Annie E. Daher  
Mansour F. Daher  
Rosalie M. Daniele  
Filomena DeCola  
Mary H. DeGuglielmo  
Emilio DeMarco

---

Angelo J. DePari	Adella Greico
Mary R. DePippo	Clara T. Grillo
Pasquale DeSimone	Grace Gueli
Minnie DeZazzo	Clare L. Guido
Alice DiBarba	Catherine Gulla
Jennie DiCaro	Adebe B. Haddad
James DiForti	Abraham Hassy
Appollo DiForti	Mary R. Hatem
John DiGaetano	Abraham C. Hubbard
Salvatore E. DiMarco	Evelyn M. Iacone
Salvatore J. DiPaola	Alphonse J. Iannazzo
Frank S. DiStefano	Mary A. Ivanovitch
George Dineasoff	John J. Jaglowski
George W. Duemnling	Stanley Jarosz
Josephine Durso	Sadie A. Kacenas
Hermine V. Evlian	Alice Kattar
Annie M. Faro	Thomas G. Kibildis
Jennie A. Faro	Emily M. Khoury
Angelo Feroce	Gertrude Kimell
Annie M. Ficarotta	Paul Kuchar
Louise A. Filella	Nellie T. Kudarowsky
Lena R. Filetti	Margherita L'Arco
Jennie M. Finelli	Edward Langevin
James J. Finichiaro	Grace C. Leotta
Raymond W. Flockerzie	Louis Leotta
Teresa S. Forelli	Frances E. Licciardi
Margaret Garabedian	Rose A. Loffredo
Santa M. Gattinella	John B. Lombardi
Joseph Geller	Santo S. Lombardo
Anthony Geraci	Agatha Longo
Dominic A. Giallongo	Carmen Longo
Sadie B. Gidansky	Christine Longo
Peter Gingera	Charles J. LoPiano
Anna N. Gioia	Peter W. Luchinsky
Salvatore J. Girgenti	Dominic J. Macaione
Jack J. Goodman	Rose Maccarelli
Ernest N. Gosselin	Ernest J. Macoul
Tillie Grande	Anthony F. Madonia



---

Joseph F. Malignaggi	Paul J. Perocchi
Sebastiano W. Malignaggi	James Peter
Ducia Mambro	Josephine H. Petraitis
Emilio J. Mancini	John R. Petralia
Vincenza M. Maranto	Emilio J. Petralia
Ignace S. Martin	Albert P. Pettoruto
John Martinuk	Lodvico J. Pettoruto
Nancy Mauceri	Mary J. Petzy
Josephine K. Menowsky	Francis Piantidosi
Michael Mgrdichian	Teresa M. Placido
Raphael A. Miele	Stella A. Platek
Savina M. Miele	F. Leroy Powers
Joseph A. Milauskas	Vincent D. Pullino
Nellie J. Miller	Joseph Rampello
Lena Milone	Eleanor T. Razza
Mary R. Morgan	Joseph E. Riedel
Joseph M. Moro	Vito Ripa
Mary A. Muradian	Salvatore J. Romeo
Josephine Muskawitch	Lillian F. Roszkowicz
Delphine E. Napolitano	Lucy R. Ruffino
Lucy M. Nastasia	Julia Ruggiero
Concetta M. Navi	Gaetano U. Rumore
Elizabeth L. Neuhart	Carmelina J. Rumore
Salvatore R. Noto	Antonio Pusso
Antonio Novello	Pauline M. Russo
Bertha Ouellette	Samuel J. Russo
Mary D. Palazzolo	Fred G. Sabbagh
Antonio J. Palermo	Halem J. Salem
Nicholas Panos	Felicia M. Saliba
Louis Paolino	Augusto J. Salvetti
Francis A. Pappalardo	Samuel A. Salvo
Patrick J. Pappalardo	Tillie Sammataro
Joseph Parolisi	John T. Santanello
Grace L. Pavone	Venera G. Sapienza
Matthew M. Pawlik	Edward Sarcione
Alceste Pepe	Marion B. Sarkisian
Dario E. Pepe	Rose J. Sarto
Fortunata D. Perdichizzi	Angelo Sasso



---

Ralph R. Savio	Mary R. Sgueglia
Angelina Scala	Felix Stanvich
Jennie E. Scalora	Margaret R. Stella
Grace M. Scandura	Paul Szafarowicz
Nina E. Scarito	Anna Terlecka
Laura Schwartz	Mary Urkiev
Florence M. Sciacca	Adeline Valerio
Carmela E. Scifo	Eugene P. Vallante
Hilda M. Sears	Alexander F. Veneski
Emily A. Shibel	Angelina Ventrillo
Ettore Sideri	Vito J. Vidunas
Constance M. Signorelli	Charles Viti
Carmine F. Silvestro	Julius V. Volungus
George Silverwatch	Sadie Wasilowski
Ruth Simon	Alfreda S. Wawszkiewicz
Andrew J. Slobodnik	Walter H. White
Selma S. Solomon	Charles Yurkavich
Raphael Somma	Anna B. Zalanskas
Domenic A. Sotera	Antonio P. Zanfagna
Jennie A. Sowa	Lillian E. Zinno
Vera Spanon	Rose M. Zinno
Alfred J. Spata	Gaetano Zuccarello
Ida I. Spaziano	

## PACKARD SCHOOL

Lucy R. Bonaccorsi	Blanche S. Gurka
George J. Boyle	Harriet E. Haight
Helen L. Carey	William L. Hartig
Andrea A. Carlier	Frances Hartmann
Charles F. Cate	Joseph A. Holozubetz
Concettina L. Cataudella	Charles J. Jowett
Edwin F. Cheleck	Michael Katula
George E. Cookson	C. Richard Kiley
Concettina Corsaro	Emma J. Krauss
Peter W. Czachor	Marie M. Krauss
Jeremiah S. Donovan	Jennie B. Krawiec
Edward T. Glowacki	Jennie L. LaCarrubba
Michael J. Glowacki	Oliver A. LaFrance
Constance C. Gugliuzza	Charles F. Lee

Carmela Lopresti  
Henry Malis  
Patricia A. McNamara  
Chester A. Muskewicz  
William C. Newall  
Charles Pappalardo  
Helen C. Parthum  
Esther H. Pietraszek  
Joseph Poremba

Salvatore Reitano  
Meryl Sierpina  
Enda Skiba  
Harold Simmons  
Sarah I. Stansfield  
Ella B. Stearn  
Irene J. Trzaska  
Margaret D. Wedge

### JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Blanche A. Abbott  
Harold Adams  
Grace R. Agricola  
Rocco Amato  
Paylag Armen  
John Balavitch  
Lottie H. Barnat  
Esther M. Becker  
Harold G. Berthel  
Alphonse P. Blazonius  
Kenneth W. Bramhall  
Hazel W. Brown  
Rose Burke  
Marian R. Byrne  
Armand P. Cardello  
Mildred A. Carr  
Sophia B. Chasnorlitz  
Joseph J. Cirella  
George B. Clapp  
Marie E. Crane  
Martha G. Creeley  
Pasquale M. DeCorpo  
Annie DeFusco  
Frank J. Deluca  
Gaspar DeMario  
Sadie R. DeMartino  
Anthony P. DeNuncio

William A. Eichhorn  
Marie R. Feole  
Jennie Flesher  
Joseph A. Gaidis  
Morris M. Giarruso  
E. Leslie Gill  
Jeslaw P. Gorka  
C. Mildred Grasso  
Matilda P. Grinka  
Byron K. Harding  
John H. Harding  
Walter S. Harla  
William J. Harnedy  
Ruth Hatfield  
Elsie H. Hausler  
Alice E. Heinrich  
Lucy Hentigian  
Clara A. Hilse  
Anna M. Hilse  
Theodore J. Hollenbach  
Joseph W. Holt  
Irene Karabashian  
Alphonse J. Kasheta  
Mary M. Kasian  
Vera A. Katin  
Mabel A. Keegan  
John V. Kelleher, Jr.

Joseph Kliszka  
Stella K. Kutafa  
Hamilton Laudani  
Antonio Librizzo  
Frances R. Lynch  
Allan H. MacFadden  
Margaret J. Maginnis  
Irene Matthews  
Doris E. Martin  
Florence Matechun  
Marsella T. Mayock  
Dorothy M. McIntosh  
Marion E. McNeice  
Robert F. Mercuri  
Franklin B. Miller  
Vincent W. Mizeras  
Harold T. Moore  
Ellen F. Olsen  
Evelyn M. Palmieri  
Albert L. Palmigiano  
Mary T. Pappalardo  
Edith S. Patterson  
Salvatore Patti  
Sebastiano Patti  
Joseph F. Patti  
Danti J. Patti  
Angela M. Puglise  
Joseph S. Puglise  
Marjorie M. Richards  
Emma O. Salois  
Louis J. Sambataro  
Lillian R. Sarcione

Frank J. Savona  
Hertha L. Scheffel  
Eleonore G. Schneider  
George R. Schmottlach  
Edward E. Schroeder  
Henry A. Schueler  
Violet L. Seiferth  
Rose R. Senia  
Oswald H. Seyfferth  
Rita M. Shannon  
William E. Siegel  
Herbert R. Smith  
Fanny Spencer  
Kermit H. Spitz  
Harry E. Steinberg  
Grace Thom  
James M. Thom  
Antonio M. Tombarello  
Paul J. Torissi  
Grace M. Torrisi  
Pearl K. Tracy  
William Turner  
Frank J. Tuso  
Eleanor H. Unger  
Arline E. Urbszo  
Sebastiano F. Viola  
Dorothy Vernon  
Ruth E. Wainwright  
Ruth K. Whittaker  
Frederick J. Young  
Alfred E. Zappala

## JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Philip M. Abdinoor  
Agnes Abuhayat  
Helene K. Addoukonis  
Mary R. Adrey

Eva C. Aleska  
Charles S. Amorelli  
Lily Arakelian  
Frances Astrack

George Assef	Mary T. Elias
Gertrude S. Beck	Nellie Erban
Charles A. Bergeron	Raymond Essick
Marie Bellone	Mary T. Faris
Jennie A. Bernyk	Joseph A. Faucher
Marion Borijssek	Jennie H. Fedorchuk
Emma H. Boshar	Samuel Feinberg
Vito J. Bouba	Alice M. Forsyth
Vahram W. Boyajian	Emily R. Ferris
Paul T. Braciska	Louis Finegold
Elizabeth Brox	Madeline Ganem
Helen Brox	Philip Ganem
Edgar Bryant	Josephine R. Garrison
Constance M. Burrows	John Garrison
Alphonse R. Bush	Joseph Genciauskas
Franciscus M. Calkowski	Sadie Gilboard
Frances V. Carrozza	Samuel Gilboard
Russell H. Chamberlain	Irene Gobush
Francis F. Champy	Evelyn Golden
Rose Champy	Alice Goodelski
Mary Charewicz	Anna Goolkasian
Theodore E. Chmura	Fred Gorga
Charlotte Cohen	Marie J. Goyette
Max Cohen	John Grenda
Leland Cook	Marion Grillo
Alice A. Daher	Louba Gruzdownich
Edward M. Daher	Liboria M. Gueli
Paul A. Daigle	George Hagopian
Angelina M. D'Angelo	Alice K. Hajjar
Rodosildo DeBurro	George Hajjar
Emil Deeb	Mary Hajjar
Angela DiFruscio	George Hanson
Teresa M. DiLonardo	Beatrice Hartley
Raymond P. Donahue	Lauris Hasbany
Sophie M. Douyet	Frederick Hassey
Fred Dowaliby	Marad S. Hassey
Thomas Eastwood	Sadie Hatem
George Ekowenko	Annie Hemishire

---

Najeeba J. Howojain	Nellie Oderchuk
Bertha E. Hutton	Thomas O'Hagan
Charles G. Janigian	Silvia Ortenzio
Charles N. Jarjoura	Diamentina T. Pacheco
Mary H. Jodes	Philip C. Pagano
Joseph T. Joseph	Charles Palama
Matilda M. Jurdi	Mary V. Pethrue
John Kalil	Nora R. Pineau
Helen L. Kelley	John C. Pinas
Albert Kendall	Elizabeth M. Pollano
Julius Kliszka	Anthony Rasis
Tcny M. Kochman	John P. Rakosky
Anooshvan Kojigian	Jamily Ramey
Emil Koszalka	Merrill Ravich
Alexander Kozloski	Arline R. Raymond
Jennie Kozlowski	Genevieve Regan
Helen L. Kustra	Stanley Resnick
Joseph Lales	Mary T. Riley
Harriet Laycock	Florence E. Russell
Dorothy B. Levesque	Antoinette T. Russo
Casimur Lisauskas	Bertha A. Samia
Julia Lucas	George Samia
Stanislava V. Lukinskas	Madeline M. Samia
Karem Mansour	Norman J. Saldella
George A. Marquis	Julia M. Sarna
Concetta Martino	Irene Scarth
Genevieve McIntyre	Richard J. Shadeed
Adelaide L. Metcalf	Samuel F. Shadeed
Charles Misserville	Helen H. Shaheen
Frederick J. Moore	Samuel Shatz
Sharvrsh G. Mooshian	Badagh Shiepe
Concetta Morgano	Katherine M. Shimkunas
George L. Morris	Mary Shrager
Henry A. Nadeau	Sultana Saliby
Fred Nassar	Bertha Silverwatch
Josephine Nicholas	Charles S. Simon
John W. Nimerowski	Rose E. Simon
Walter T. Nimerowsky	Mary M. Simon

Sadie Sinkevich  
Josephine Skiep  
Mary Skierik  
Benjamin T. Skusevich  
John Smaha  
Edward D. Solomon  
Mary Stella  
Dorothy Suslovich  
Agnes Takvorian  
Haig Takvorian  
Sophie Tatarunis  
Walter Thachuk  
Frances Tineo  
Rose Treschinsky

Rose M. Turchan  
Amelia J. Unick  
Eleanor M. Unick  
Michael Wasiejko  
Eileen Watson  
Vincent Watson  
Herbert K. Weiss  
Sadie Zakia  
Mabel Zapenas  
Vitoutas Zarankus  
Helene A. Zaremba  
Emil Zarzour  
Lillian Zat

#### WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Margaret K. Bateman  
Harry R. Brodsky  
Harold F. Burnes  
Pearl Butler  
Adam R. Chiluk  
Mary M. Daulton  
Samuel DeCesare  
Cyrille E. DeClercq  
Myrtle H. Dias  
Helen M. Dooley  
Edwin J. Flagg  
Joseph V. Haley  
Arthur H. Hall  
Malvina B. Kvaraciejus  
Arthur G. Lambert  
Jeannette J. Laramee  
Blanche L. L'Italien  
Marion R. Ludwig  
Charles L. Magoon  
Francis H. Magoon  
Clare M. Marier  
Mildred E. Marsden

William A. Mates  
Raymond T. Mattheson  
Frank McCabe  
Grace M. Morache  
James Moriarty  
Edward R. Morrison  
Santo Napoli  
M. Adele Nasser  
Helen F. Niziak  
Helen S. Noring  
Hazel M. O'Brien  
Dorothy L. Payne  
Sarah S. Pearlman  
Renold E. Picard  
Ruth E. Pierce  
Raymond J. Plummer  
Anthony J. Pulverenti  
Serena Pulverenti  
Marie L. Reul  
Clinton J. Rinehart  
Alice M. Russell  
M. Elizabeth Ryder

---

Frank Santuccio	Matthew Sweeney
John B. Santuccio	Albin Szklany
Beatrice Seiferth	Harold W. Theiling
W. Wallace Skelly	Eleanor E. Toohey
Scandra G. Solomon	Phyllis J. Wynott
Annie M. Sweder	Helen J. Zisk

---

## DIVISION OF EVENING SCHOOLS

SUPERVISOR OF EVENING SCHOOLS  
and of  
ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION  
CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF  
AMERICANIZATION  
ELIZABETH C. MILES

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF  
TEACHER TRAINING  
ANNA A. MURPHY

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL  
DENNIS E. CALLAHAN, Principal

OLIVER EVENING SCHOOL  
EDWARD A. LAWLOR, Principal

PACKARD EVENING SCHOOL  
JOHN P. REARDON, Assistant-in-Charge

ESSEX EVENING SCHOOL  
EVELYN HUTCHINGS, Assistant-in-Charge



## TEACHERS IN THE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

(In service December 31, 1929)

Beaumont, Urville	*Lawlor, Augustine
Benard, Charles	Lawlor, May I.
Collins, Joseph	Lynch, Walter
Comber, Joseph	Mank, Helen
Condon, Abigail	Marsden, Arthur
Coskren, Alice	McCarthy, Charles
Costello, Daniel	McDade, Josephine
Costello, John	McLaughlin, Maurice
Daly, William H.	McMahon, Genevieve
Derby, Thomas	Murphy, Grace
*Duhamel, Arthur	O'Connor, Helen
Gavin, James	Perry, Ernest
Geraghty, Mary	Pomerleau, Peter
Hart, John J.	Riley, Mary
Hennessey, James	*Stanly, George
Higgins, Fred	Sullivan, Joseph
Kavanagh, Mary	*Welch, William

\*On leave of absence.

TEACHERS IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY  
SCHOOLS

## OLIVER

Beals, Bernice	McEneaney, Gertrude
Calnan, Lillian	McGill, Frances
Forrest, Elizabeth	Orff, Enah
Gallagher, Alice	Parlin, Edward
Hines, Mary	Quealy, Eleanor
McCarthy, Josephine	Sheehan, Ella

## PACKARD

Brickley, Annie	O'Connell, Alice
Whittemore, Edith	



## ESSEX

O'Connor, Louise

McCaffrey, Dorothy  
Shea, Mona

## ADULT IMMIGRATION CLASSES

## Teachers of classes in public school buildings

Ball, Gertrude

Morache, Eva

Bishop, Louise

Mulholland, John P.

Bradford, Monora

Murphy, Eleanor

Corbett, Sarah

McKenna, Elizabeth

Delaney, Theresa

Richards, Ruth

Dorman, Elinore

Scully, Rita

Dyleski, William

Shine, Marion

Hyland, Mary

Sullivan, Margaret

Killilea, Adelaide

Walsh, Alice

Miller, Minna

## Teachers of classes outside of public school buildings

Costello, Eleanor

McDade, Edna

Daley, Katherine

McGregor, Louise

Donovan, Mary

Messa, Pasquale

Delaney, Mary

O'Connor, Helen

Firth, Anna

O'Donovan, Elizabeth

Haverty, Helen

Sheridan, Marguerite

Haverty, Lillian

Skilling, Mabel

Martin, Gertrude

## SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(All names starred are teachers who are absent on leave.)

### LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets.

Began  
Service

Head-Master,

LAURENCE J. O'LEARY 1901

Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR, 1911

JOHN J. REGAN, 1912

Dean of Girls

BERTHA A. MERRILL 1901

### TEACHERS.

Kathryn F. Ahearn	Commercial	1909
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
Winifred Barry	Freehand Drawing	1926
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Bertha Boorstein	French	1923
John Bowler	Commercial	1927
Francis M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Elisabeth A. Burns	Commercial, English	1910
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal Work	1924
Agnes Casey	English	1929
John Clark	Algebra	1923
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924

Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Margaret Derby	English, Civics	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Household Arts	1924
Mark Devlin	Civics, History	1921
Augustine A. Donovan	History, English	1923
Ruth Donovan	French, English	1921
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	English, Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
A. L. Fulkerson	Sup. Manual Training	1895
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
James Griffin	Mechanical Drawing	1926
James Hennessey	English	1919
Leo Higgins	Mathematics	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
Mary Howard	English	1926
Emily Jewell	Mathematics	1928
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susie Jordan	Latin	1918
Thomas Jordan	Forging	1924
John Kennedy	Latin, Civics	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Margaret Lennon	Household Arts	1924
*Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Algebra, English	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry, Physics	1925
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Michael J. Mann	Mathematics	1904
Helen L. Marley	Commercial	1925
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1924
Edward McCabe	Sup. Machine Dept.	1918
Rose McCabe	Household Arts	1924

---

Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	Civics	1914
Catherine Morrissey	English	1925
Grace C. Murphy	Commercial	1926
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	Latin	1920
Francis O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Monica O'Connor	Science	1928
Susana T. O'Connor	English	1899
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
Ernest J. Perry	History	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	Civics	1915
Edward Praetz	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Charles Reardon	Algebra, Latin	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
Catherine Riley	Science	1925
Edith Riley	Chemistry	1919
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
Ella M. Robinson	French	1915
John Shea	Music	1925
Walter Sidley	Civics	1911
Edith Stephan	German, English	1927
Beatrice Sullivan	English	1928
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Math.	1929
Eleanore Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Commercial	1929
Robert Sullivan	Civics	1929
Claire Toye	Algebra, Hist., Science	1929

Louise Toye	Household Arts	1924
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Joseph Walsh	English	1925
Anna Wylde	English	1926

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Marguerite C. Murphy, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of those subject.

## AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street.)

		Began Service
MARY E. LEARY, Principal		1888
	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley	II.	1914
Nora Cullinane	II.	1903
Ellen Dunn	II.	1894
Louise McGregor	I.	1921
Mabel Ward	I.	1914
Gertrude Farrington	I.	1915
Annie V. Dunn	I.	1918
Margaret M. McGrath	I.	1922
Marion Delaney	I.	1920

## ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

		Began Service
BRIDGET A. HALLEY, Principal		1887
	Grade	
Letitia Wilcox . . . . .	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray . . . . .	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler . . . . .	III.	1899
Mary J. Conway . . . . .	III.	1905
Alice Eastham . . . . .	II.	1910
Anna R. Drohan . . . . .	II.	1922
Mary R. Murphy . . . . .	I.	1921
Lillian A. Calnan . . . . .	I.	1926

## JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Grade

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND

VIII.

1895

## TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell	VII.	1909
M. Elizabeth Church	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neil	VI.	1923
Ellen M. O'Connell	V.	1906
Elizabeth F. Donovan	V.	1903
Mary H. Callahan	IV.	1896
Mary M. Quealy	IV.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington	III.	1914
Margaret Sullivan	III.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney	II.	1905
Carolyn G. Donovan	II.	1910
Josephine Creamer	I.	1920
Grace V. Desmond	I.	1902

## ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 27275

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN P. FLEMING		1917
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
SARAH A. BARLOW	VIII.	1887
TEACHERS		
Mabel F. Noyes	VIII.	1890
Ida L. Freeman	VIII.	1893
Minnie A. Brown	VIII.	1895
Emma Stewart	VII.	1891
Manora A. Bradford	VII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss	VII.	1910
Evelyn Hutchings	VII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles	VI.	1906
Margaret M. Comber	VI.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan	VI.	1911
Leonora Knapton	VI.	1906
Bertha L. Morse	V.	1905
R. Mona Shea	V.	1910
Ethel Neal	IV.	1910
Jessie R. Brown	IV.	1901
Mary C. Comber	III.	1919
Florence J. Logan	II.	1914
Bessie E. Knapton	I.	1909
Theresa P. Delaney	Asst. I.	1923
Eleanor F. Murphy	Asst. VIII.	1919

\*Detached February 1921 to assist in the work of adult immigrant education.



## CROSS STREET SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

		Began Service
SARA A. WHITE, Principal		1897
	Grade	
Enah I. Orff .....	VI.	1903
Ruth E. Orff .....	V.	1915
Mary L. Singleton .....	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes .....	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry .....	IV.	1915
Katherine T. Hannon .....	IV.	1918
Nora M. Burke .....	IV.	1924

## ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

		Began Service
ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal		1900
	Grade	
Emma F. Churchill .....	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe .....	V.	1905
I. May Magoon .....	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman .....	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney .....	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles. ....	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden .....	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy .....	III.	1914

## FRANKLIN SCHOOL

Franklin Street (corner of Lowell Street)

Began  
Service

HELEN F. GAINES, Principal

Grade

Mary E. Clifford . . . . .	I.	1905
Catherine H. Hilton . . . . .	II.	1917
Frances T. Finegan . . . . .	III.	1910

## HAMPSHIRE STREET SCHOOL

Junction of Hampshire and Pine Streets

Began  
Service  
1906

MARY L. GREENE, Principal

Grade

Grace E. Calnan . . . . .	III.	1913
Eileen J. Finegan . . . . .	III.	1908
Anna C. Lane . . . . .	III.	1895
Nettie M. Murray . . . . .	III.	1905

## GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 26977

	Began Service
Master	
EDWARD A. LAWLOR	1915

	Grade
Master's Assistant	
MARY A. MAHONEY	VIII. 1893

## TEACHERS

H. Frances McDonnell	VIII.	1896
Gertrude McEneaney	VIII.	1915
Grace L. Ryan	VIII.	1901
E. Mabel Andrews	VII.	1895
Jennie Quealy	VII.	1899
Anna Carey	VI.	1920
Marion Beverly	VI.	1924
Elizabeth McKenna	V.	1919
Helen Collins	V.	1923
Helen McCabe	V.	1929
Ada B. Locke	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane	III.	1923
Minna M. Miller	III.	1913
Anna M. Harvey	II.	1922
Louise Stacey	II.	1927
Mary McLaughlin	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock	I.	1924

## LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

		Began Service
ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal		1905
Elizabeth P. Forrest . . . . .	Ungraded	1922
Beatrice McPhee . . . . .	Ungraded	1929
Hannah Donahue . . . . .		1929
Elisabeth O. Donavan . . . . .		1929
William J. Barrett . . . . .	Manual Training	1923
Pauline N. Brick . . . . .	Manual Training	1923

## FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue. Telephone 21506

		Began Service
ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal		1902
	Grade	
Isabel Weldon . . . . .	IV.	1911
Elizabeth Delaney . . . . .	IV.	1913
Genevieve O'Leary . . . . .	IV.	1920
Helena Regan . . . . .	IV.	1921
Margaret McLaughlin . . . . .	IV.	1929
Alice T. Keefe . . . . .	III.	1900
Marie McDonnell . . . . .	III.	1906
Katherine E. Sidley . . . . .	III.	1910
Mary MacSweeney . . . . .	III.	1917
Mary McMahan . . . . .	III.	1918
Zita Devlin . . . . .	III.	1921
Helen Davis . . . . .	II.	1920
Mary Twomey . . . . .	II.	1913
Lola Riley . . . . .	II.	1918
Genevieve Barrett . . . . .	II.	1920
Abbie Bateman . . . . .	II.	1911

Mary G. McCarthy	I.	1920
Evelyn Bartley	I.	1921
Irene V. Cotter	I.	1919
Florence Gallagher	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan	I.	1921
*Rachel Stannard	I.	1901
Mary T. O'Callaghan	I.	1924
Teresa Morgan	Kdg.	1926
Rita M. Kiley	Asst.	1923

## JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street. Telephone 6729

Began  
Service

MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal

1897

	Grade	
Grace Coveney	V.	1909
Lillian Dydek	V.	1914
Anna T. Sullivan	V.	1915
Helen R. Donovan	V.	1923
Mary T. Keefe	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley	IV.	1920
Marguerite Coyne	IV.	1922
Catherine Walsh	IV.	1922
Anna O'Callaghan	IV.	1923
Alice E. Gill	III.	1897
Grace H. Sampson	III.	1908
Ethel D. R. Curtin	III.	1914
A. Louise Ford	III.	1914
Katherine C. Sullivan	III.	1920
Mary T. Collins	II.	1920
Florence D. Hall	II.	1884

---

Hannah T. Curtin	II.	1903
Marion Auty	II.	1914
Mary J. Winn	II.	1924
Margaret E. Loftus	I.	1893
Grace E. Meagan	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy	I.	1920
Mary Walsh	I.	1920
Florence Regan	I.	1929
Monica Ford	Kindergarten	1926
Beatrice Condon	Kindergarten	1926

### LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

		Began Service
ANN F. DRISCOLL, Principal		1909
	Grade	
Grace Seed	II.	1924
Elinore Dorman	II.	1916
Rosamond Lyall	I.	1925
Rita Walsh	I.	1925

## OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)

Telephone 2521

Began  
Service

Master

CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN

1906

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARGARETTA T. O'SULLIVAN

VIII.

1888

## TEACHERS

Mary A. Herlihy . . . . .	VIII.	1905
Helen S. McGregor . . . . .	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan . . . . .	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan . . . . .	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel . . . . .	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty . . . . .	VIII.	1902
Susan B. Frost . . . . .	VIII.	1906
*Alice O'Connor . . . . .	VII.	1906
M. Josephine Nichols . . . . .	VII.	1904
Marguerite O'Donnell . . . . .	VII.	1914
Josephine E. McCarthy . . . . .	VII.	1914
Ella Arthur . . . . .	VII.	1898
Gertrude Ball . . . . .	VII.	1914
Mary Connor . . . . .	VII.	1914
Bernice Beals . . . . .	VII.	1916
Louise Bishop . . . . .	VII.	1908
Margaret T. Donovan . . . . .	VII.	1906
Gladys V. Hill . . . . .	VII.	1920
Helen McGowan . . . . .	VI.	1920
Margaret Durgin . . . . .	VI.	1920
Isabel Markey . . . . .	VI.	1916
Mary G. Brown . . . . .	VI.	1921
Marie Canning . . . . .	VI.	1920

---

Elizabeth Lawlor . . . . .	VI.	1903
Frances M. Sullivan . . . . .	VI.	1914
Eleanor V. Guerin . . . . .	VI.	1923
Jessie D. Hill . . . . .	V.	1922
Ella A. Miller . . . . .	V.	1922
Margaret Scanlon . . . . .	V.	1929
Unassigned . . . . .	V.	
Unassigned . . . . .	VI.	

### PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 2517

	Began Service
Master JENNIE A. McMANUS	1894

	Grade
Master's Assistant JULIA N. COLLINS	VIII. 1905

### TEACHERS

Julia N. Collins . . . . .	VIII.	1905
Edith L. Whittemore . . . . .	VII.	1902
M. Eva Russell . . . . .	VII.	1899
Marie U. Sullivan . . . . .	VI.	1923
Louise O'Connor . . . . .	V.	1929
Bertha M. Wilson . . . . .	V.	1914
Annie L. Sheehy . . . . .	IV.	1914
Annie M. Waters . . . . .	III.	1911
Margaret G. Scanlon . . . . .	Asst.	1884



## PARK STREET SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

CAROLINE G. DONOVAN

Began Service 1894

	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill .....	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin .....	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy .....	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan .....	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott .....	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe .....	II.	1898
M. Alice Gallagher .....	I.	1919
Christina M. Sullivan .....	I.	1923

## PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal

Began Service 1895

	Grade	
Anna M. O'Connell .....	III.	1907
Madeleine Allen .....	Asst. III.	1926
Frances V. Hart .....	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald .....	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley .....	I.	1923

## RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

		Began Service
FLORENCE SMITH, Principal		1885
	Grade	
Ellen I. McCartin	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher	II.	1917
Dorothy J. McCaffrey	I.	1923
Margaret V. O'Callaghan	I.	1924

## JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN J. HOGAN		1915
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
MARIA SMITH	VIII.	1891

## TEACHERS

Mary Eastham	VIII.	1888
Catherine L. Fitzpatrick	VIII.	1894
Isabel F. Robbins	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor	VII.	1903
A. Gertrude Fox	VII.	1908
Mildred E. Schueler	VI.	1922
Catherine C. McGrath	VI.	1922
Frances E. McGill	VI.	1923
Elizabeth B. Roche	VI.	1925
Helen G. Hyland	V.	1911
Gertrude M. Leeming	V.	1922
Eleanor A. Costello	IV.	1924

## DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal

Began Service 1895

	Grade	
Mollie B. Marsh .....	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey .....	III.	1908
Annie Brickley .....	II.	1924
Elizabeth H. Elliott .....	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan .....	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley .....	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole .....	I.	1895
Z. Alice McKenny .....	I.	1900

## STORROW SCHOOL

Storrow Street (near Storrow Park)

ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal

Began Service 1904

	Grade	
Katherine A. Regan .....	V.	1906
Margaret Mowat .....	IV.	1897
Maybelle Mowat .....	III.	1910
Teresa M. Regan .....	II.	1916
Bertha Cranshaw .....	I.	1916
Mary Martin .....	I.	1922
Katherine T. McMahon .....	Asst. V.	1915
Margaret E. McMorrow .....	Asst. IV.	1929
Doris C. Barrie .....	Asst. II.	1924
Unassigned .....	Asst. III.	

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL  
Alder Street (corner of Walnut)  
Telephone 2514

		Began Service
Master		
DENNIS E. CALLAHAN		1902
Master's Assistant		
MARGARET M. O'NEIL	Grade VIII.	1895
TEACHERS		
Mary F. Deacy	VIII.	1900
Marguerite Riley	VIII.	1911
Josephine M. McQuade	VIII.	1903
Genevieve McMahon	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan	VII.	1905
Teresa Smith	VII.	1895
Margaret A. Brouder	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord	VII.	1903
Annie Daly	VII.	1909
Rita Collins	VII.	1925
Mary Kavanah	VI.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey	VI.	1915
Bernadette Palmer	VI.	1923
Elizabeth M. Lyons	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney	V.	1922
Marion Stacey	V.	1924
Helen Devaney	V.	1925
Ruth Richards	V.	1929

## UNION STREET SCHOOL

Andover Street (corner of South Union Street)

	Began Service
MARY A. KEHOE, Principal	1882

	Grade	
Maud Vatter . . . . .	II.	1891
Julia E. Wholey . . . . .	II.	1911
Lillian B. Haverty . . . . .	I.	1905
Margaret C. Connor . . . . .	I.	1899

## WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

	Began Service
LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal	1903

	Grade	
Bertha Holtham . . . . .	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens . . . . .	VI.	1902
Evelyn C. Dempsey . . . . .	V.	1920
Kathryn I. Murray . . . . .	IV.	1914

## WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

	Began Service
ELIZABETH F. DEVLIN, Principal	1887

	Grade	
Mabel J. Cheney . . . . .	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor . . . . .	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald . . . . .	II.	1900
*Gertrude Mahoney . . . . .	I.	1913
Catherine G. Cahill . . . . .	I.	1916

\*Leave of absence

## EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street. Telephone 2519

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN A. MacGILVREY 1905

Grade

Master's Assistant

LAURETTA M. McCABE VIII. 1899

## TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines	VI.	1902
Agnes M. Shine	V.	1915
Mary L. Cotter	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan	IV.	1915

## CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Room 200, City Hall. Telephone 32357

Began  
Service

Director

FRANCIS X. HOGAN 1908

Head of Girls' Division

KATHERINE A. TWOMEY 1905

## TEACHERS

Arthur F. Connor	Cabinet Maker	1920
Alice C. Coskren	Commercial	1924
Joseph D. Degnan	Academic	1923
William Elliott, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Helen G. Healey	Secretary	1920

**SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF  
SPECIAL SUBJECTS**

**ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT**

Leila M. Lamprey	1883
------------------	------

**SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES**

Name	Service Began
Emma J. Greenwood .....	1896
Anna A. Murphy .....	1905
Ellen L. Toye .....	1882

**SPECIAL SUBJECTS**

**DRAWING**

Name	Began Service
A. W. Scribner, Director .....	1891
Annie T. McCarthy, Assistant .....	1902
Helen L. Spottiswood, Assistant .....	1926

**MUSIC**

Name	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director .....	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Assistant .....	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Assistant .....	1914

## HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

### TEACHERS OF SEWING

Name	Began Service
Sara Clifford .....	1918
Helen M. V. Doody .....	1924
Agnes B. Griffin .....	1920
Grace E. Holden .....	1908
Gertrude M. Joyce .....	1886
Mary C. McCarthy .....	1921
Mary McEneaney .....	1920
Irene G. McMahon .....	1923
Nellie F. Scanlon	Sdea ya

### TEACHERS OF COOKING

Name	Began Service
Agnes Kennedy .....	1920
Mary E. Powers .....	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy .....	1904
Muriel Rundlett .....	1920

## MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Edward E. Parlin, Supervisor .....	1920
William J. Barrett .....	1923
Alfred Constantineau .....	1922
John H. Danahy .....	1923
Anthony M. Jason .....	1923
Daniel Murray .....	1923
Patrick Nevins .....	1924

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Roland A. Esbjornson, Director .....	1924
*Edith Y. Bruce, High School .....	1924
Ruth B. Ford, Elementary Schools .....	1924
*Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School .....	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools .....	1924
John K. Durkin, Elementary Schools .....	1924



---

Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools .....	1926
*William R. Higgins, High School .....	1924
Agnes Howard, Elementary Schools .....	1926
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools .....	1924
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools .....	1924
*Albert V. Regan, High School .....	1924
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools .....	1924

---

\* Also listed under High School.

### SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Ave.

Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan St.

Office hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

### CLERKS

M. Ida Ryan, 3 Concord St. Marie C. Kenney, 90 Knox St.

Gertrude A. Martin, 62 Bromfield St.

### ASSISTANT IN SUPPLY ROOM

Harold L. Norton, 80 Sunset Ave.

---

## JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

---

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 537 Essex St.,

Name	School	Residence
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Rollins	14 Pleasant Pl.
Butler, William	Essex	32 Warren
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Callahan, Joseph	Wetherbee	112 Newton
Calnan, Timothy	Union	62 Winthrop Av.
Clark, Michael J.	High	171 Oak
Daley, Francis A.	Leonard	13 Clinton Ct.
Daley, William	Leahy	94 Auburn
Danahy, William J.	Breen	129 Boxford
Devine, James J.	Oliver	5 Saunders
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	111 Woodland
Egan, Martin J.	Prospect St.	36 Bromfield
Farragher, Dennis A.	Leonard	21 Trenton
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	60 Trenton
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Storrow	4 Woodland
Ford, William S.	Bruce	38 Olive Ave.
*Garvey, James	Leonard	133 Garden
Gavin, William S.	Lowell	38 Newton
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	7 Thorndike
Haggerty, Michael J.	Cross	60 Tremont

---

Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hogan, George	Amesbury	58 Avon
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillip
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Tarbox	107 Stearns Av.
Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lesure, Waldo H.	Leonard	5 Home
Lyons, Richard	Oliver	113 Myrtle
Murphy, Patrick	Arlington	43 Basswood
O'Rourke, Daniel	Franklin-Hamps	25 Bradford
Redmond, Martin	Riverside	139 Franklin
Riley, Dennis A.	High	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Shine, Timothy	Leahy	53 Eutaw
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	24 Milton
Walsh, Anthony	Continuation	15 Elizabeth
Walton, Harry	Park	92 Bennington

\*Half Time.

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

1930

Winter Term.....	Begins December 30, 1929 Ends February 21, 1930
Spring Term.....	Begins March 4, 1930 Ends April 25, 1930
Summer Term.....	Begins May 5, 1930 Ends June 27, 1930
Fall Term.....	Begins Sept. 3, 1930

## HOLIDAYS

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Good Friday, Patriots' Day, Memorial Day, Columbus Day, Armistice Day, Thanksgiving Day and the Friday following.

## DAILY SESSIONS

High School, Morning, 8.00-1.15

High School, Afternoon, 1:30-4:45.

Elementary Schools, Morning, 8:30-11:15

Elementary Schools, Afternoon, 1:45-3:45.

The no school signal "2-2-2" sounded at 7:15 A. M., 12.45 P. M. and 6.15 P. M. indicates that the session of schools immediately following will be omitted.

## Evening Schools.

Term begins the first Monday in October.

## Length of Term:

Elementary Schools, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

High School and

High School Preparatory, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
FOR 1930

---

Chairman, Ex-Officio.

HON. MICHAEL A. LANDERS, Mayor

Secretary

BERNARD M. SHERIDAN,

Term Expires

MEMBERS

MR. JOHN I. DONOVAN

Dec. 31, 1930

78 Salem St.

MR. HERBERT D. CRAY

Dec. 31, 1931

105 Cambridge St.

MR. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN

Dec. 31, 1931

51 Stearns Ave.

MR. MICHAEL J. WALSH

Dec. 31, 1930

19 Willoughby St.



SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
FOR 1930

---

Chairman, Ex-Officio.

HON. MICHAEL A. LANDERS, Mayor

Secretary

BERNARD M. SHERIDAN,

Term Expires

MEMBERS

MR. JOHN I. DONOVAN	Dec. 31, 1930
78 Salem St.	
MR. HERBERT D. CRAY	Dec. 31, 1931
105 Cambridge St.	
MR. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN	Dec. 31, 1931
51 Stearns Ave.	
MR. MICHAEL J. WALSH	Dec. 31, 1930
19 Willoughby St.	





EIGHTY-FOURTH  
ANNUAL REPORT

— OF THE —

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

— OF THE —

CITY OF LAWRENCE

MASSACHUSETTS



1930

# ....School Committee....

FOR 1930

---

HON. MICHAEL A. LANDERS, Mayor  
Chairman, Ex-Officio.

	TERM EXPIRES
MR. HERBERT D. CRAY 105 Cambridge St.	Dec. 31, 1931
MR. JOHN I. DONOVAN 78 Salem St.	Dec. 31, 1930
MR. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN 51 Stearns Ave.	Dec. 31, 1931
MR. MICHAEL J. WALSH 19 Willoughby St.	Dec. 31, 1930

# Report of the ....Superintendent of Schools....

---

## THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1930, being the eighty-fourth in series of annual school reports. The chief value of these reports being, in my estimation, the preservation of significant facts and figures, that may be useful in after years for measuring the growth of the school system, I am continuing unchanged the presentation in this section of certain salient features of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost.

### I. FINANCIAL

#### (1) EXPENDITURES

##### (a) Maintenance.

\$1,188,948.42 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1930 was less than that of 1929 by \$26,020.61.

##### (b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$70,844.49 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant and for money spent in the erection of new buildings or exten-

sive alteration of old ones. The whole of this sum was spent in ordinary repairs and upkeep. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$164,796.25 more. The Continuation School cost \$34,634.74. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$1,740.88. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,426,330.04. This represents an outlay of 11.46 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

## (2) RECEIPTS.

### (a) From local sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils.....	\$1,730.00	
Sundry sources .....		
		<hr/>
		\$1,730.00

### (b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund .....	\$90,004.00	
(For year ending June, 1930)		
Reimbursement for Continuation		
School .....	\$14,824.93	
(For year ending June, 1930)		
Reimbursement for Adult		
Immigrant Education .....	\$ 6,634.85	
(For year ending June, 1930)		
Tuition of State Wards .....	\$ 1,087.80	
(For year ending June, 1930)		
		<hr/>
		\$112,551.58

### (c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund .....	\$ 3,047.49	
(Applied to Continuation School)		
		<hr/>
		\$ 3,047.49
Total Receipts .....		<hr/>
		\$117,329.07

### (3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE.

Of the \$1,188,948.42 expended for school maintenance, over 80 per cent. went to pay teachers, over 12½ per cent. was spent for fuel and care of school houses, nearly 3 per cent for books and supplies, nearly 2 per cent. for cost of general administration, and over 2 per cent. for minor miscellaneous expenses.

### (4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$99.89 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1930.

## II. NUMERICAL.

### (1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS.

The work of the school has been carried on in twenty-seven buildings. Three hundred and seventy-one regular classrooms are in use. At the present writing (December, 1930) five hundred and forty-eight teachers are employed. Of these four hundred and sixty-eight are employed in the day schools and eighty in the evening schools. Fifty-three day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are sixty-seven men teachers among the four hundred and sixty-eight teachers employed in the day schools.

### (2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR.

During the calendar year of 1930 the schools were actually in session only 179½ days. Seven school days fell upon legal holidays, and 10½ other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Three days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 35.9 weeks.

### (3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE.

During 1930 there were 13,786 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 11,903.15 and the average attendance was 11,471.88. This is a decrease of 287 pupils from last year in the total enrollment.

There are 12,047 pupils attending school now, an increase of 71 over last December. The high school numbers 2,897.

The evening high school has 938 pupils. In December there were 176 pupils in the evening grammar schools, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 135 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 295 adult immigrants. 260 adults were registered in factory classes and in afternoon classes outside of school buildings. 97 men were attending the Naturalization school.

### (4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES.

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 31.4. Last year at this time it was 31.4. In thirteen of the buildings, the average is higher than 31.4 and in twelve it is lower. Seven of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. Eighty-seven rooms had thirty, or fewer, pupils. One hundred and forty-six classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Thirty rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Six rooms had two teachers. In five of these there are forty-eight or more pupils.

### (5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL.

In June 467 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 986 were graduated from the grammar schools.

Of these 986 grammar school graduates, 863 entered the high school in September.

In March 199 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 116 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

## (6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS.

### (1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 12,047 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 2,897 are in high school, and 9,150 in the elementary schools.

27% of all are in the three primary grades.

19% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

27% of all are in the three grammar grades.

27% of all are in the high school.

### (2) Geographically (high school pupils not included)

1,605 pupils, a decrease of 46 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect St., and Hood schools.

1,292 pupils, a decrease of 61 from last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington and Park St., and Washington schools.

1,280 pupils, an increase of 75 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell St., Riverside and Warren St. schools.

590 pupils, a decrease of 34 over last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

1005 pupils, a decrease of 14 from last year, are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union St. schools.

3,378 pupils, a decrease of 94 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury St., Cross St., Franklin, Hampshire St., Leahy, Leonard, Oliver, and Lawrence St. schools.



**In Memory**

--of--

**Rose McCabe**

Teacher in the High School

Died November 23, 1930

# APPENDIX I.

## FINANCIAL

Table 1.

### GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

#### Expenditures

##### I. Instruction.

1. Day Schools .....	\$926,939.35*
2. Evening Schools .....	18,288.46
3. Adult Imigrant Classes.....	13,198.00**
4. Textbooks .....	17,745.30
5. Teachers' and Pupils' Supplies....	16,036.15
<hr/>	
Total for Instruction .....	\$992,207.26

##### II. Operation of Plant.

1. Janitors' Salaries .....	\$108,231.85
2. Fuel .....	20,840.61
3. Light and Power .....	12,490.31
4. Water .....	4,342.42
5. Janitor and Building Supplies....	3,375.28
<hr/>	
Total for Operation of Plant .....	149,280.47

##### III. General Control.

Superintendence, General Supervision, Business Management, Enforcement of Labor and Attendance Laws, Per- manent Census, School Committee, Etc., Etc. ....	\$ 21,079.41
--	--------------

IV. Unclassified Expenditures .....	26,381.28***
-------------------------------------	--------------

Total Expenditures .....	\$1,188,948.42
--------------------------	----------------

\*Includes \$7,882 in salaries not contemplated in the Budget.

\*\*One-half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

\*\*\*Includes \$1,995.10 expended for manual training rooms and cooking rooms ordered by the Committee, but not contemplated in the Budget.

Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED  
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

Valuation of City .....	\$124,446,925.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools .....	1,188,948.42
Expenditures for School Build- ings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep (Public Proper- ty Dept.) .....	70,844.49
Alterations and New Buildings	
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds .....	164,796.25
Care of Truants .....	1,740.88
Expended for all School Pur- poses .....	1,426,330.04
No. of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation .....	11.46

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR  
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A  
TERM OF TEN YEARS.

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1921 .....	\$ 821,221.39	\$2,152.50	\$ 821,221.39
1922 .....	860,000.00	2,344.06	857,894.70
1923 .....	910,000.00	2,828.37	911,053.57
1924 .....	1,086,174.50	3,181.25	1,086,619.97
1925 .....	1,160,750.00	3,245.00	1,160,003.79
1926 .....	1,221,589.82	3,230.65	1,191,562.77
1927 .....	1,207,500.00	3,934.86	1,179,208.02
1928 .....	1,170,000.00	3,271.52	1,170,685.10
1929 .....	1,120,000.00	3,119.07	1,162,927.81
1930 .....	1,160,000.00	549.75	1,188,948.42

Table 4.

## EXPENDITURE FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS.

1. Instruction	1927	1928	1929	1930
Day .....	\$908,865.88	\$907,690.82	\$914,341.65	\$926,939.35
Evening .....	22,728.32	19,456.03	18,438.09	18,288.46
Adult Immigrant .....	14,522.50	14,557.75*	13,562.75*	13,198.00*
Text Books .....	15,375.77	14,900.12	11,035.40	17,745.30
Teaching Supplies .....	18,680.85	17,828.86	15,556.62	16,036.15
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries .....	\$106,712.70	\$106,171.76	\$106,023.91	\$108,231.85
Fuel .....	27,564.24	26,055.46	23,014.30	20,840.61
Janitor Supplies .....	4,625.53	4,474.13	2,146.25	3,375.28
Light and Power .....	12,382.27	12,374.08	12,457.76	12,490.31
Water .....	4,341.00	4,075.10	4,466.05	4,342.42
Rent .....				
3. Administration .....	\$ 23,339.70	\$ 21,903.72	\$ 21,025.85	\$ 21,079.41
4. Unclassified .....	\$ 17,557.66	\$ 21,197.27	\$ 20,859.18	\$ 26,381.28
Total .....	\$1,176,696.42	\$1,170,685.10	\$1,162,927.81	\$1,188,948.42

Table 5.

## APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929 and 1930

	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Expended for Teachers' Salaries .....	79.18%	79.32%	80.41%	80.44%	81.38%	80.61%
Fuel and Care .....	11.82%	12.86%	12.46%	12.35%	12.74%	12.56%
Books and Supplies.....	4.14%	3.92%	3.29%	3.18%	2.29%	2.84%
Administration Salaries	1.90%	1.92%	1.98%	1.87%	1.80%	1.77%
Miscellaneous .....	2.96%	1.98%	1.86%	2.16%	1.79%	2.22%
	<hr/> 100.00%	<hr/> 100.00%	<hr/> 100.00%	<hr/> 100.00%	<hr/> 100.00%	<hr/> 100.00%

Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER  
PUPIL FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS.

(Including Cost of Evening Schools.)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1930 .....	\$99.89	1925 .....	\$91.80
1929 .....	96.24	1924 .....	89.47
1928 .....	94.96	1923 .....	75.92
1927 .....	94.96	1922 .....	74.79
1926 .....	95.41	1921 .....	75.98

Per Capita Cost for 1930 excluding Evening School expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education, \$97.24.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE  
FOR TEN YEARS.

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year.)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education.)

	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Teaching .....	61.01	59.64	59.38	70.96	72.64	75.67	76.35	76.39	78.32	80.52
Fuel and Care .....	8.72	8.18	10.11	10.93	10.84	12.28	11.84	11.73	12.25	12.54
Books and Supplies .....	2.98	2.18	2.67	3.17	4.51	3.74	3.12	3.02	2.20	2.84
Administration Salaries ..	1.56	1.49	1.61	1.77	1.75	1.84	1.89	1.77	1.74	1.77
Miscellaneous .....	1.71	3.30	2.15	2.63	2.71	1.88	1.76	2.05	1.73	2.22
Total .....	75.98	74.79	75.92	89.46	92.45	95.41	94.96	94.96	96.24	99.89



Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS  
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS.

(Including Evening Schools.)

	Ave. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1921	.....10,809	15,989.69	1.48	11,109.79	1.03	2.51
1922	.....11,470	12,927.60	1.13	12,231.37	1.07	2.20
1923	.....12,000	18,162.05	1.51	17,663.77	1.47	2.98
1924	.....12,144	21,946.11	1.80	23,004.19	1.89	3.69
1925	.....12,644	21,478.33	1.69	28,603.44	2.26	3.95
1926	.....12,489	20,534.72	1.64	26,177.15	2.09	3.73
1927	.....12,391	15,375.77	1.24	23,306.38	1.88	3.12
1928	.....12,327	14,900.12	1.21	17,828.86	1.44	2.65
1929	.....12,083	11,035.40	.91	15,556.62	1.29	2.20
1930	.....12,903	17,745.30	1.50	16,036.15	1.35	2.85

Table 9

## LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1930.

## A. MAINTENANCE (SUPPORT)

## 1. Administration

Supervision	
(Outside the School Staff) .....	\$ 56.14
Clerical Service .....	1,844.79
Office Supplies, Printing,	
Postage, Etc. ....	152.18
Telephone, Traveling Expenses .....	81.35
	<hr/>
Total Administration .....	\$ 2,134.46

## 2. Instruction

Director .....	4,000.00
Department Heads and Teachers ....	23,102.25
Books .....	58.92
School Room and Shop Supplies.....	1,103.96
	<hr/>
Total Instruction .....	\$28,265.13

## 3. Auxiliary Agencies

Periodicals .....	5.20
First Aid .....	.45
Attendance Officers .....	31.00
Tuition paid City of Haverhill.....	17.16
Tuition paid Town of Andover .....	285.60
Tuition paid City of Boston .....	14.96
	<hr/>
Total Auxiliary Agencies .....	\$ 354.37

## 4. Operation of Plant

Janitor's Service .....	1,872.00
Water, Fuel, Light and Power .....	1,175.50
Engineers' Service and General	
Labor .....	262.19
	<hr/>
Total Operation of Plant .....	3,309.69

5. Upkeep of Plant  
(Repairs and Replacements)

Equipment .....	89.93	
		<hr/>
Total Upkeep of Plant .....	89.93	
		<hr/>
Total Maintenance (A) .....	\$34,153.58	

B. ESTABLISHMENT AND EXTENSION OF PLANT.

New Equipment .....	\$ 481.16	
		<hr/>
Total (B) .....	\$ 481.16	
		<hr/>
Total all Expenditures .....	\$34,634.74	

Itemized Statement of Income from  
Sources other than Local Taxation:

Smith-Hughes Fund .....	\$ 3,047.49
Cash received from Work and Products .....	62.33

Tuition

Andover .....	72.08
No. Andover .....	100.64
Lowell .....	48.96
Methuen .....	2,068.56

Total Maintenance Income derived from  
sources other than local taxation.....\$ 5,400.06

Net Maintenance Sum .....\$28,753.52

Appropriations for year ending December

31, 1930 .....	\$39,000.00
Total A. and B. less Smith-Hughes Fund.....	31,587.25
	<hr/>
Balance .....	\$ 7,412.75

# APPENDIX II.

---

## Numerical

Table 1.

### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

#### I. Census

National Census, 1930 .....	84,949
State Census, 1925 .....	93,527

#### II. Buildings

Number of School Buildings .....	27
Number of occupied Class Rooms .....	346
High 77. Elementary 269.	

#### III. Teachers

In High School .....	104
Men 43. Women 61.	
In Elementary Schools .....	320
Men 7. Women 312.	
Supervisors .....	11
Men 4. Women 7.	
Of Drawing .....	3.
Of Music .....	3.
Of Primary Grades .....	3.
Of Physical Training .....	1.
Of Manuel Training .....	1.
Teachers of Sewing .....	10
Teachers of Cooking .....	5

Teachers of Physical Education .....	11
Teachers of Manual Training .....	7
Total Number of Day School Teachers .....	468

## EVENING SCHOOLS.

Supervisor, Evening Schools .....	1
High School .....	30
Men 20. Women 10.	
Grammar Schools .....	12
Men 1. Women 11.	
Elementary and Adult Immigrant Classes .....	37
Men 3. Women 34.	
Evening School Teachers, December 31, 1930 .....	80
Total Number of Teachers, Day and Evening Schools .....	548

## IV. Attendance.

	1929	1930	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment .....	14,073	13,786	-287
Average no. belonging ....	12,082.85	11,903.15	-179.70
Average attendance .....	11,565.37	11,471.88	-93.49
Percent attendance .....	95.71	96.37	+ .66
High School Graduates ....	369	438	+ 69

## V. Attendance in December.

	1929	1930	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number .....	11,976	12,047	+ 71
In High School .....	2,612	2,897	+285
In Elementary Schools ....	9,364	9,150	-214
In First Grade .....	1,212	1,260	+ 48
In Second Grade .....	1,131	1,051	- 80
In Third Grade .....	1,091	1,048	- 43
In Fourth Grade .....	1,169	1,099	- 70
In Fifth Grade .....	1,182	1,189	+ 7
In Sixth Grade .....	1,189	1,153	- 36
In Seventh Grade .....	1,136	1,105	- 31
In Eighth Grade .....	1,041	1,035	- 6
Ungraded .....	78	85	+ 7
Kindergarten .....	135	125	- 10

## VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1930.

	1929	1930	Increase or Decrease
High School .....	827	938	- -111
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII..	207	176	— 31
El. Schools, Illiterate Minors	142	135	— 7
Adult Immigrants .....	303	295	— 8
Factory Classes and other Day Classes .....	372	260	—112
Naturalization Classes .....	85	97	- - 12

## VII.

Number of days schools were actualy in sessions....	179.5
Number of days omitted because of holidays .....	7
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee .....	10.5
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal .....	3
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year .....	35.9

Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN  
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

	No. Belonging Dec. 1930	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury .....	235	11	21.3
Arlington .....	218	8	27.2
Breen .....	522	16	32.6
Bruce .....	649	20	32.4
Cross .....	261	7	37.2
Essex .....	266	8	33.2
Franklin .....	95	3	31.6
Hampshire .....	127	4	31.8
Hood .....	674	21	32.1
*Leahy .....	638	22	29
*Leonard .....	618	24	25.7
Lowell .....	135	4	33.7
Oliver .....	1194	30	39.8
Packard .....	368	12	30.6
Park .....	249	8	31.1
Prospect .....	165	6	27.5
Riverside .....	108	4	27
Rollins .....	516	14	34
Saunders .....	221	8	27.6
Storrow .....	250	10	25
Tarbox .....	692	21	32.9
Union .....	115	4	28.8
Warren .....	122	4	30.5
Washington .....	133	4	33.3
Wetherbee .....	369	10	36.9
	<hr/> 8940	<hr/> 284	<hr/> 31.4

\*Kindergarten excluded.

Lawrence Street excluded.

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO  
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS.

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Attendance Attendance
1921 .....	13,569	10,809	10,382	.96
1922 .....	14,277	11,470	11,157	.97
1923 .....	14,483	12,000	11,434	.95
1924 .....	14,858	12,610	12,144	.96
1925 .....	15,087	12,644	12,126	.96
1926 .....	14,728	12,489	12,000	.96
1927 .....	14,776	12,391	11,898	.96
1928 .....	14,413	12,327	11,776	.95
1929 .....	14,073	12,083	11,565	.96
1930 .....	13,786	11,903	11,472	.96



Table 4.

## AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER

December, 1921 .....	34.5
December, 1922 .....	34.8
December, 1923 .....	35.5
December, 1924 .....	35.5
December, 1925 .....	34.1
December, 1926 .....	34.8
December, 1927 .....	33.5
December, 1928 .....	33.1
December, 1929 .....	31.9
December, 1930 .....	31.6

Table 5.

SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST  
FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER.

## 1926

- 40 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 180 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 52 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 9 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1927

- 48 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 174 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 48 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 7 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1928

- 73 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 157 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 36 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 8 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1929

- 94 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 142 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 27 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 8 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1930

- 87 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 146 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 30 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 6 rooms taught by two teachers.

\* Lawrence St. School and Kindergartens not included.

Table 6.

## HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

## I. For the Calendar Year of 1930.

Average membership .....	2678.86
Number of entering class .....	1207
Number of graduates .....	438
Number of teachers .....	105

## II. For the School Year Ending June, 1930.

Number enrolled .....	2833
Average number belonging .....	2562.90
Average attendance .....	2449.87

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH  
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN  
DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS.

Eighth .....	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930
Seventh .....	910	907	966	1041	1035
Sixth .....	1067	1199	1233	1136	1105
Fifth .....	1358	1325	1226	1189	1153
Fourth .....	1423	1230	1225	1182	1189
Third .....	1333	1250	1182	1169	1099
Second .....	1297	1205	1196	1091	1048
First .....	1306	1296	1227	1131	1051
Ungraded .....	1543	1429	1356	1212	1260
Kindergarten .....	79	86	85	78	85
	137	132	133	135	125
Totals .....	10453	10059	9829	9364	9150

Table 8.  
NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL  
ADULT ALIENS

(Figures based on the number belonging December, 1930.)

Nationality	All Schools			Factories and other centers			Totals
	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Albanian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
American	2	0	0	0	2	0	2
Armenian	8	16	2	7	10	23	33
Austrian	3	1	1	0	4	1	5
Belgian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Canadian	1	2	0	2	1	4	5
Canadian-French	24	25	4	8	28	33	61
Cape Verdi Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dutch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
English	0	2	2	2	2	4	6
Finnish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
German	6	4	0	0	6	4	10
Greek	6	3	0	2	6	5	11
Hebrew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Irish	2	2	0	3	2	5	7
Italian	89	33	52	49	141	82	223
Jewish	1	10	0	31	1	41	42
Latvian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lettish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lithuanian	27	19	9	26	36	45	81
Maltese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexican	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parisian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polish	28	27	1	23	29	50	79
Portuguese	3	3	3	2	6	5	11
Russian	3	2	4	4	7	6	13
Scotch	1	0	0	2	1	2	3
So. American	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
Swede	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syrian	6	14	6	14	12	28	40
Turkish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ukranian	5	8	0	0	5	8	13
Totals	215	171	84	176	299	347	646

# Table 9. NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL ILLITERATE MINORS.

(Figures based on the number belonging December, 1930.)

Nationality	Oliver		Packard		Essex		Totals		Total
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	
Albanian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
American	9	6	0	0	0	0	9	6	15
Armenian	3	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	4
Austrian	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Belgian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Canadian	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Canadian-French	1	12	2	0	8	5	11	17	28
Cape Verdi Island	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chinese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dutch	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
English	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	2	3
German	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Greek	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1
Hebrew	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Irish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Italian	32	19	1	1	1	0	34	20	54
Jewish	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2
Latvian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lettish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lithuanian	4	1	0	0	0	0	4	1	5
Maltese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mexican	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Parisian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Polish	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2
Portuguese	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Russian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Scotch	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1
So. American	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Spanish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swede	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swiss	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Syrian	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
Turkish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ukranian	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finnish	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	56	42	3	3	10	7	69	52	121

Table 10.  
SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS  
1930.

	January	February	March	April	May	June	September	October	November	December	Totals
Number of unlawful absences .....	16	19	14	19	36	13	45	112	43	33	350
Children put into school not previously enrolled in any Lawrence school .....	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
Number of children returned to school from the street, not reported by the school .....	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Cases of Tardiness Investigated .....	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	3	1	1	13
Special Home Inquiries Made .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	4
Home Permit Investigations .....	3	5	5	0	4	0	14	8	3	1	43
Follow Up Cases—Left School .....	0	0	0	0	13	0	13	68	4	7	105
Follow Up Cases—Left Mill .....	0	0	0	0	1	5	0	0	0	0	6
Census Absentees Investigated .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Total Visits to Home .....	110	96	94	87	141	72	163	299	142	138	1342
Theatres Visited .....	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5
Poolrooms Visited .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1	5
Newsboys warned .....	2	4	0	2	6	13	4	3	3	0	37
Visits to Mills .....	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	6
Number of Prosecutions .....	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	5
Placed on Probation .....	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Sent to Essex County Training School .....	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	3
Sent to Reform School .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evening School Absence Investigated .....	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	18	27	23	73
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated .....	1	3	2	3	10	0	50	29	9	2	109
Report of Families in Need .....	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	6	10
Report to School Nurse .....	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	6

Table 11.

## CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1930.

	Sixteen to Twenty-one						Fourteen to Sixteen		
	Literate			Illiterate			Total		
	M	F	T	M	F	T	M	F	Totals
January .....	68	81	3	3	3	71	21	19	40
February .....	38	50	1	1	3	39	12	19	31
March .....	63	85	5	5	3	68	24	23	47
April .....	83	115	2	2	3	85	12	13	25
May .....	111	85	7	7	4	118	21	20	41
June .....	149	156	4	4	2	153	35	14	49
July .....	123	132	2	2	1	125	33	23	56
August .....	83	115	3	3	1	86	19	18	37
September .....	106	131	8	8	7	114	85	90	175
October .....	106	106	4	4	4	110	19	48	67
November .....	71	92	2	2	6	73	21	33	54
December .....	80	142	4	4	4	84	10	19	29
Totals .....	1081	1290	45	45	41	1126	312	339	651



## AWARD OF PRIZES

June, 1930

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL,  
Eleanor M. Kane
2. DEBATING SOCIETY SCHOLARSHIP,  
John M. Barry
3. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND  
CERTIFICATE,  
Harry S. Perdikis
4. GERRISH PRIZES,  
Trigonometry, Donald J. Donovan  
Plane Geometry, Louis Berger, 1931
5. DONALD J. DONOVAN MEDAL,  
Donald J. Donovan
6. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES,  
Eleanor M. Kane  
Joseph J. Gildea
7. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL,  
James A. Dunn
8. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS,  
1933—James J. Dolan  
1933—Mary Sidley  
1932—Francis J. Sullivan  
1932—Gertrude O'Gorman  
1931—Paul M. Siskind  
1931—Mary Gobush  
1930—Mark H. Jordan  
1930—Clare O'Connell Jordan
9. CREGG MEDAL,  
Ralph J. Wolfendale
10. HOOD MEDALS,  
James A. Dunn  
Mark H. Jordan

## RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1930

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
High	Ruth Donovan	Sept.	9 years
Leahy	Evelyn Bartley	April 15	9 years
Leahy	Zita Devlin	June 30	9 years
Leonard	Mary E. Collins	June 30	10 years
Oliver	Eleanor V. Guerin	June 30	7 years

## RETIRED, 1930

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Union St.	Mary A. Kehoe	June 30	48 years

## APPENDIX III.

---

### HISTORICAL.

#### Graduations, 1930.

The graduation exercises of the class of 1930 of the High School were held in the Empire Theatre, Thursday evening, June 19th. The address was delivered by Mr. Henry Turner Bailey, Director, Cleveland School of Art, Cleveland, Ohio, and diplomas were presented to 467 graduates by Hon. Michael A. Landers, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Empire Theatre, on Friday afternoon and evening, June 20th. The afternoon address was delivered by Mr. Augustine L. Rafter, formerly Assistant Superintendent, Boston Public Schools, and the evening address was delivered by Mr. Joseph F. Gould, Director of Evening Schools and Summer Schools, Boston, Massachusetts. Diplomas were presented to nine hundred and eighty-six graduates by Mr. Daniel J. Sullivan and Mr. Herbert D. Cray, Members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Colonial Theatre, Thursday evening, April 10th. The address was delivered by Mr. William T. Miller, Master, Washington Irving School, Boston, Mass., and diplomas were presented to one hundred and ninety-nine graduates by Mr. John I. Donovan, member of the School Committee.

## LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

### Order of Exercises of the Seventy-Ninth Anniversary of the Lawrence High School

#### —PROGRAM—

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG—

SINGING—"America"—from the Symphony

"America" ..... Bloch

ADDRESS OF WELCOME—

CORNELIA ANNE SULLIVAN

SINGING—(a) "When the Foeman Bares His Steel"—

from "The Pirates of Penzance"....Sullivan

(b) "Columbia, Our Motherland" ..... Ries

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS—

DONALD J. DONOVAN

(Died May 7, 1930)

SINGING—"The Heavens are Telling" ..... Haydn

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. HENRY TURNER BAILEY

Director, Cleveland School of Art, Cleveland, Ohio

SINGING—High School Song ..... McCabe

Words and Music by EDWARD H. McCABE

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL.

PERKINS PRIZES, CREGG MEDAL, DONOVAN MEMORIAL  
MEDAL, GERRISH PRIZES, E. S. RILEY PRIZES, AND

HOOD MEDALS

HON. MICHAEL A. LANDERS

Mayor, and Chairman of the School Committee

## SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE—

Words by CLARE O'CONNELL JORDAN

## SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner"—

## HONOR LIST

WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Roland F. Becker	Bertha C. Hoellrich
Anna Billa	Clare O'C. Jordan
Donald J. Donovan	Mark H. Jordan
James A. Dunn	Eleanor M. Kane
Helen M. Felker	Harry S. Perdikis
Selma B. Franks	Elizabeth Reed
Joseph J. Gildea	Irving L. Steinert
Frances M. Greenbaum	Cornelia A. Sullivan
Marion Harmon	Louise M. Wurzbacher
Rose L. Hershfield	Belle R. Zuromskas

WITH DISTINCTION

Edward W. Abraham	Julia U. Hobitz
Evelyn W. Campbell	Genevieve G. Jacyno
Rose I. D'Amico	Joseph N. Sabbagh
Bertha M. Herdegen	Florence M. Shea
Elizabeth E. Waite	

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS  
1930

Edward W. Abraham	Isabelle R. Atkinson
Virginia Dicran Aharonian	Antonio Augusta
William H. Ahearn, Jr.	Charles L. Axtin
Joseph T. Ahern	James Albert Baker
Harry Ainsworth	Nathan Baker
Esther Phyllis Alberts	Gertrude Mary Ball
Anna Rosemary Amendola	Joseph Barbieri
James Albin Anderson	John Michael Barry
Sophia Antonopoulis	Mary Louise Barry

---

Joseph Francis Bateman	Annie Byron
Frances M. Baublis	Evelyn Ward Campbell
Stanley J. Baublis	Rita Grace Campbell
Gerard A. Bazin	✓ Esther Caras
Roland Frederick Becker	Beatrice G. Carlon
Victor Bedulski	John J. Carroll
Helen G. Bennett	Adeline Elizabeth Caruso
Beatrice Marie Bernard	John O'C. Choquette
Frederick W. J. Bernard	Arline Martha Coffey
Raymond Joseph Bernard	Abraham Cohen
Mary R. Berry	Gertrude G. Cohen
Ruth Dorothy Berthel	Charlotte M. Cole
Elsie Theresa Bezowsky	John P. Coleman
Anna Billa	Walter J. Coleman
Marguerite Gildea Bingham	Monica A. Collins
Arthur D. Blanchard	Helen Elizabeth Connors
Edward Blank	Frank L. J. Consentino
Frances Mary Blood	Milton L. Coolidge
William F. Bode	Arthur Corey
Edna A. Boehm	Margaret Genevieve Corey
Lillian Elsie Bohne	Viola Matilda Corradino
Thomas E. Bonaccorsi	Dorothy Cowie
Dominic Gabriel Bonanno	John Francis Cox
Andrew M. Boomhower	Dorothy H. Criticos
Katherine M. Boschetti	Irene Adele Crosby
Edward R. Bradley	Catherine T. Cross
Edith May Bradstreet	John Southworth Crouse
John Thomas Brady	Clotilda F. Cullinan
Nancy Jane Breen	Isabelle M. Cunningham
Brendan C. Bresnahan	Lawrence G. Cyr
Russell H. Bridges	Stanley Francis Czywil
Harry Bright	Agnes Lucy D'Agata
Victor Broaca	Beatrice Dolores Daley
Rose Marion Brodsky	Mary Patricia Daley
Elizabeth Broughton	Rose Irene D'Amico
Agnes D. Brown	Alexander J. Dandreta
Albert F. Brown	Mildred S. Dawson
Helen Catherine Brown	Wilbur Joseph DeCelle
Frank A. Brox	Raymond Joseph Demers
✓ Augustine J. Burke	John S. Derby
Rosemary E. Burns	Charles Der Garabedian
M. Virginia Burnham	Rita Bernardine Devan
David M. Burstein	Maude Alma Dick
Dorothy Butler	Joseph Francis Dineen

---

Joseph John DiSalvo	Helen Stuart Gilman
James Frederick Dobbin	Arthur H. Giorla
Raymond J. Dobbin	Hymen Glasky
Mary Christina Donahue	Bruno Golobski
Mildred C. Donahue	Zeno P. Golonka
Charles A. Donohue	Abraham A. Goodman
*Donald J. Donovan	Arthur Alan Goodman
James W. Donovan	Lettie M. Gordon
Jeremiah L. Driscoll	William Edward Goulet
Edward J. Duda	Frances Marion Greenbaum
James A. Dunn	Ammel Grenda
Jeanne I. DuPont	James J. Griffin
Lloyd George Dyson	Rose Patricia Grimley
Pauline Anna Dziadosz	Arvid Juan Groswald
Mary Falanga	George F. Habib
Edna G. Falck	Margaret Mary Haggerty
Dorothy Helga Fallon	Arthur N. Halloran
Rita Winifred Farrell	Marion Harmon
Eugenia Theresa Fazio	William Joseph Hart
Helen Marie Felker	Bernice Aleta Harvey
Eleanor Frances Ferris	Edward J. Haykal
Julius Frederick Filz	John F. Hefferon
William Millard Fingleton	E. Laura Heifetz
Morris D. Fire	Carl R. Heinz
James Fishman	Mildred Louise Hendry
Margaret Anna Fitzgerald	Mary Teresa Hennessy
Elizabeth Pettus Fletcher	Bertha M. Herdegen
Yvonne A. Fluet	Rose Lois Hershtfield
Francis Xavier Foley	Everett Wallace Hinchcliffe
Mary Fostie	Everett Edward Hinman
Catherine M. Fox	Julia U. Hobitz
Samuel Frank Fox	Bertha C. Hoellrich
Selma B. Franks	Dorothy M. Holcombe
Arlene C. Freedman	Ellen Holden
Samuel Froman	Helen B. Holozubiec
Agnes Fyfe	C. Lawrence Holt, Jr.
Walter J. Gacioch	Eileen Hooper
James A. Gallagher	Edwin C. Hughes
Muriel I. Garvin	Grace Patricia Hughes
Edward John Gaudes	Margaret T. Hughes
Ralph E. Geissler	Vincent Ambrose Hughes
Victor Giglio	Wilbur Hughes
Joseph J. Gildea	Joseph Alexes Hurley, Jr.
James Berwick Gillis	Albert A. Hussian



- George Irving  
James Irving, Jr.  
Genevieve G. Jacyno  
Albert G. Jamieson  
Sally Jayko  
Beatrice Mary Jeffrey  
Clare O'Connell Jordan  
Mark Henry Jordan  
Joseph M. Kaczor  
Elias J. Kalil  
Eleanor Madeline Kane  
Clarence R. Kannheiser  
Samuel S. Kaufman  
George S. Kawash  
Laurence Vincent Keefe  
Marguerite M. Keefe  
William A. Keleher, Jr.  
Joseph Ambrose Kennedy  
Vincent Joseph Kerton  
George E. Kettinger  
John Kiberstis  
Boleslovas Kibildis  
Blanche C. Kibirkstis  
Joseph M. Kimball  
Isabella J. Kinney  
Robert M. Klein  
William T. Knightly  
Lillian Margaret Koenig  
Genevieve S. Kondow  
Mary Madeline Kondrat  
Chester M. Kopatch  
Ella Krauss  
Wanda M. Kudzia  
Goldie A. Labinsky  
Mary Agnes Lahey  
Joseph Arthur LaPlante  
Max A. Lauterbach  
Lillian A. Lavery  
John Francis Lavin  
John William Lawlor  
David W. Lawrie  
Raymond Conrad Lawson  
Emily Mary Leonyk  
Josephine Lesiavicus  
Lena Ruth Levis  
Wilfred James Levis  
Ira Levy  
Arthur Samuel Lew  
Stella B. Lewkowicz  
Leah Rae Liss  
Eleanor Frances Looney  
Meriel M. Lovett  
Herbert Joseph Lütz  
Dorothy E. Lydick  
Stella Gladys Macaione  
Frank X. MacDonald  
Walter E. Madey  
Edith Lillian Magoon  
James K. Maloney  
Flora Catherine Marshall  
Alma Delia Martel  
Elizabeth Frances Martin  
Frederick Anthony Maxwell  
Arthur G. May  
Olive Margaret McAndrew  
Francis Joseph McAuliffe  
Catherine E. McCabe  
Bernice Marie McCall  
Denis F. McCarthy  
Elizabeth Frances McCarthy  
T. Francis McCarthy, Jr.  
Mark A. McComiskey  
Francis Stephen McDermott  
John T. McDonnell  
Floretta B. McGhee  
John Dolan McGilvray  
Abigail Marguerite McGrogan  
Helen Bernadette McGuigan  
Mae Patricia McHale  
Maurice Andrew McKenna  
Grace Constance McLaughlin  
John J. McLaughlin  
James E. McLoughlin  
H. Patricia McMahan  
Margaret M. McMahan  
Francis Joseph McMorro  
Mildred Louise Meister  
Richard A. Messa



---

Edward F. Mickolus	Morris Pearl
Dorothy E. Millington	William A. Pedler
Marian Elsie Milner	Harold E. L. Pender
Marjorie I. Miner	Harry S. Perdikis
John A. Mitchell	Charles A. Perry
Albert Augustine Morrissey	Rita A. Perry
Leon F. Mowry	Agnes D. Philbin
John Raymond Moynihan	Alma A. Picard
Joseph A. Mulcahy	Frances Anna Pikor
Anthony S. Muniak	Frank A. Pitocchelli
Esther E. Murray	Guido Thomas Pitocchelli
Rita Irene Murray	Walter W. Planitzer
Labebe R. Nahill	Ida Stella Pollano
Bruno Naiman	Oscar L. Porst
Alma I. Naiman	Joseph Posternak
Mary Rita Napoli	Donald Augustine Powers
Agnes H. Nautowska	Harry Prolman
Dorothea Shirley Newey	Gertrude Catherine Quinn
Thomas W. Nixon	Santos A. Radie
Edward Niziolek	Anna Frances Reagan
Olga Elizabeth Noring	Grace Constance Reardon
Kathryn Genevieve Norman	Elizabeth Reed
Thomas N. Nugent	William Augustine Regan
James I. O'Brien	Mary A. Reilly
John Vincent O'Connell	Augustine D. Riley
Joseph P. O'Connell	Louis Rivet
A. Patricia O'Connor	Avis Kathleen Robson
John Francis O'Connor	Elizabeth Rogers
Thomas F. O'Connor	Nora Augusta Rose
Carolyn Frances O'Leary	Goldye Barbara Rudkin
James J. O'Loughlin	Mary Ruggiero
Beatrice Orenstein	Wm. Earl Rutman
Mary Theresa Orpell	Rita Frances Ryan
Edward Francis O'Sullivan	Joseph C. Saalfrank, Jr.
Martin W. O'Sullivan	William A. Saba
Herve A. Ouellet	Joseph N. Sabbagh
Stephanie M. Pagano	Charles Joseph Salvo
Edward F. Parthum, Jr.	Ruth Elizabeth Sanford
Grace Evelyn Partland	Sarah Sarkisian
Angelo Guido Pascale	Dorothy Carolyn Schaufus
Benjamin Patch	Eleanor Johanna Schmeller
Kenneth A. Patch	Esther Minerva Scholes
Alfred N. Patterson	Diran Selverian
James A. Patterson	Elizabeth Lena Seuss

Florence Marie Shea	Gerard Takvorian
Margaret M. Sheehan	Emile T. Thibault
Gertrude E. Sheldron	Bertha T. Thibodeau
Anna May Shimkonis	James W. Thompson
Shirley Sylvia Shrager	Carmine Ursillo
David Shuman	Leo Thomas Veilleux
Lillian Shwetz	Joseph N. Viglione
Michael James Shyne	Hildegard Alma Vogel
Harold Harry Silverwatch	Raymond A. Vogt
Margaret Rose Simon	Elizabeth Evelyn Waite
Malvena Sinkevich	Francis Joseph Wallace
Muriel E. Smith	Augustine T. Walsh
Rose C. Snapauskas	Doris M. Walsh
Frank Sobil	Helen Walton
Rose Sodnowsky	Mary Warren
Harold Soreff	Thomas L. Warren
Josephine A. Sperling	Mary Edna Wawczkiewicz
Irwin William Spitz	Max Weinstein
Herbert J. Stadler	Lilyan L. Weirnick
Vincent Augustine Stahley	Dorothy E. Wells
Isabella Helen Stansfield	Vincent J. White
Warren Carr Stanwood, Jr.	Frances Helen Wiseman
Joseph A. Steindl	Karl Ferdinand Wolf
Irving Linus Steinert	Ralph James Wolfendale
Cornelia Anne Sullivan	Anna Mary Wotkering
Daniel J. A. Sullivan	Dorothy Mae Wright
Donald Hart Sullivan	Louise M. Wurzbacher
Eugene Thomas Sullivan	Isabel Theresa Young
Francis A. Sullivan	John V. Young
Jane Sullivan	Robert Linwood Young
Mary Marguerite Sullivan	George A. Zembruski
Natalie F. Surawska	Esther Lorraine Zerigian
Joseph W. Symonovit	Belle Rose Zuromskas
Joseph J. Szczepanik	
Stefan O. Sztucinski	

\* Died. May 7, 1930.

## LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Thursday Evening, April 10, 1930

## PROGRAM

1. MARCH OF GRADUATES
2. A TERCENTENARY PAGEANT

President, Clyde Levy

Presented by members of the graduating class of the  
LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

## PART ONE—YESTERDAY

Town crier ..... Peter Kiberstis

EPISODE 1.—Life in the early days of the colony

Characters in Pageant

## EPISODE 1.—

Puritan man .....	Gordon Whittaker
Puritan man .....	Girard Guilmette
Puritan woman .....	Dorris Wooles
Puritan woman .....	Anne Donovan
Gov. Endicott .....	Melvin Gallant
Gov. Bradford .....	Ellsworth Roby
Miles Standish .....	Joseph Nicholas
Doctor .....	

## EPISODE 2.—The Witchcraft Delusion

Tituba .....	Hazel Hopping
Mather .....	Carl Swenson

## EPISODE 3.—A Colonial Ball

Dorice May, Helen Lamond, Marguerite Ringland, Mary  
Pettoruto, Ida Fasollo, Mary Nemo, Elsie Boucher, Olga  
March, Viola Solak, William Knowles, Harry Saunders,  
George Roache, Emil Ammon, Fred Winn, Joseph Zautra,  
Dominic Grasso, Harry Brocato.

## EPISODE 4.—Paul Revere's Ride

Voice of the poet .....	Edward Zisk
Paul Revere .....	Joseph Zautra

## EPISODE 5.—The Growth of the Flag ?

Reader .....	Simone Thibault
Betsy Ross .....	Mary Donovan

Bearers of flags—Sarah Cook, Elsie Boucher, Doris Wilson, Theresa Moore, Theresa Grieco, Jennie Faggiano, Mary Purcell, Catherine Maxwell, Ruby De Marie, Ethel Ashworth, Philomena De Cesare, Alice Saliba.

## PART TWO—To-day and Tomorrow

Prologue and announcements .....	Louis Kfoury
Accompanist .....	Lena Lyons
Spirit of '76 .....	Richard Gagnon, Charles Nason, Frank Raskow
Civil War Veterans .....	Gustave Galle, John Chesnacofsky
World War Veterans .....	James Barry, Americo Cippola, Harry Saunders, Charles Wright
Armenia .....	Natalie Webb, Hilda Blanchard
Ireland .....	Eugene Fitzmaurice, Dorothy O'Leary
Poland .....	Agnes Clarke, Paul Dmitruk
Germany .....	John Graichen, Ethel Terrio
Italy .....	Gladys Jones, Arthur Egerton
Russia .....	Ernest Pfeiffer, Mary Pettoruto
Scotland .....	Raymond Berner, John Curley
Mailman .....	Michael Buci
Messenger Boy .....	George Geissler
Telephone Operator .....	Margaret Creeley
Radio Girl .....	Bertha Burke
Newsboy .....	Henry Maxwell
Sailor .....	Olive Pfeiffer
Railroad Man .....	Joseph Messina
Chauffeur .....	Henry Galle
Aviator .....	Joseph Taylor
School Children .....	Frances O'Connor
Scientist .....	Isabelle Friola
Graduates .....	Stanley Chudoba, John Swift, David Cohen, Clyde Levy

---

College Graduate .....	Alice Blanchard
Industry .....	Irene Cote
Hope .....	Helen Gazda

### 3. ADDRESS TO GRADUATES

Mr. William T. Miller

Master Washington Irving School, Boston

### 4. PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES

Mr. John I. Donovan, School Committee

---

## EVENING HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES—1930

Mario Aiello	Evelyn M. Casby
Bernadette Archambault	Margaret Collopy
Marion Ashe	John Chesnacofsky
Ethel Ashworth	Joseph Chiaramida
Ade Assaf	Stanley Chudoba
Alice Babikyan	Americo Cippola
Betty Barrett	Agnes Clarke
James Barry	Dorothy Clucher
Germaine Bergeron	David Cohen
Raymond J. Bernier	Florence Comparone
Hilda Blanchette	Walter Cooper
Alice Blanchard	Sara Cooke
Edward J. Baratta	Irene Cote
Mary Bissett	Margaret Creeley
Theodore Blazeitch	Louis Curley
Joseph Bolevitch	Mabel A. Daher
Daniel Borges	John A. Dean
Elsie Boucher	Alfred De Cesare
James Brett	Philomena De Cesare
Harry Brocato	Rose De Fusco
Michael Buci	Ruby De Marie
Bertha Burke	Amelia De Petrillo
Bessie Brown	Joseph Di Salvo
Garmelia Cascone	Antoinetta Dolce
Maurice Castle	Anne Donovan
Gilbert Chadwick	Mary C. Donovan
Stanley Chwalek	Paul Dmitruk
Simone Caron	Margaret Duggan

Arthur Egerton  
Amelia Essick  
Jennie Faggiano  
Aminy Farris  
Ida Fasuldo  
Isabelle M. Fiola  
George Fitzgerald  
Eugene Fitzmaurice  
Lucien Fournier  
Jacob John Fox  
Henry Galle  
Edward Gaudreau  
Angelina Fusco  
Richard A. Gagnon  
Melvin P. Gallant  
Gustave Galle  
Helen Gazda  
George J. Geisler  
John A. S. Graichen  
Jeanette Grant  
Dominic A. Grasso  
Alice Greenwood  
Lucio Grande  
Albert Grenda  
Theresa Grieco  
Margaret Gueli  
Gerard Guilmette  
Martin Hanley  
Gertrude Hayes  
Iram Hickey  
Gretta Hilton  
Hazel Hopping  
Lester Hunt  
Joseph Jautra  
Gladys Jones  
Bennie Kalinowski  
Evelyn Kelleher  
Helen Kelleher  
Thomas Keenan  
Louis Kfoury  
Najib M. Khoury  
Peter Kiberstis  
Frank Klein  
William Knowles

Irene Kalce  
Helen Louise Lamond  
Clyde Levy  
Joseph Lombardo  
Loretta Masse  
Lena Lyons  
John Margene  
Olga Marsh  
Doris May  
Catherine Maxwell  
Henry Maxwell  
Mary McDonald  
George McIntosh  
Joseph Messina  
Herbert Meyerhoefer  
Winifred Miller  
Woodrow Miller  
Frank Miraglia  
Theresa Moore  
Thomas Moore  
John Moran  
Loyola Murphy  
Thomas Leo Murphy  
Mary O'Hagan  
Joseph Nicholas  
Clarabell Nason  
Charles Nason  
Joseph Norman  
Mary Nemo  
Marion Norton  
Florence Nutter  
Frances O'Connor  
Dorothy E. O'Leary  
Edith O'Neil  
Una O'Ligney  
Albert Oullette  
Paul O'Wrill  
Mary Pasamon  
Helen Pelizar  
Howard Perley  
Frank Perry  
Zacci A. Peters  
Mary Pettoruto  
Vittoria Petralia



Georgina Petrie	George F. St. Pierre
Ernest Pfeiffer	Carl Swenson
Oliver Pfeiffer	John Swift
Estelle Poisson	Adam Taber
Louise Pothier	Louis Tardie
Mary Purcell	Joseph Taylor
Joseph Radcliffe	Ethel R. Terrio
Frank Raskow	Simone Thibault
Marguerite Ringland	Chestra Tinney
George Roache	Andrew Twomey
Francis Roche	Joseph Vachon
Elmire Roy	Marie Valcourt
Ellsworth Roby	Mary Velkevitsky
Marion Rousseau	Mathias Vicosky
Alice Saliba	Joseph Volungas
Sam Sangermano	Morris Watnick
Lucy Savastano	Amatalie Webb
Harry Saunders	Gordon Whittaker
Mildred Schmottlach	Doris Wilson
Frederick Seifert	Frederick Winn
Mary Shadeed	Doris Wooles
Rose Silverian	Charles Wright
Rose Silverman	Esther Yackel
Beatrice Silva	America Zappola
Filomena Sinclitico	Joseph Zautta
John Slipkowsky	Michelina Zinno
Doris Smith	Edward Zisk
Viola M. Solak	

---

## GRADUATION EXERCISES

OF THE

LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

1930

Order of Exercises

MARCH—Entrance of the Classes

SINGING—

- (a) "America"—from the Symphony "America"....Bloch  
 (b) "The Forest Dance" ..... Targett

## ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

Afternoon Group

MR. AUGUSTINE L. RAFTER,

Formerly Assistant Superintendent, Boston Public Schools

Evening Group

MR. JOSEPH F. GOULD,

Director of Evening Schools and Summer Schools

Boston, Massachusetts

SINGING—"Send Out Thy Light" ..... Gounod

## PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

Afternoon Group

MR. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,

Member of the School Committee

Evening Group

MR. HERBERT D. CRAY,

Member of the School Committee

SINGING—"To Arms" ..... Maunder

"Star Spangled Banner"

## MARCH—Passing of the Graduates

The Chorus will be assisted by the Selected  
Grammar School Orchestra

ROBERT E. SAULT, Conductor



## BREEN SCHOOL

David J. Ackroyd  
Joseph J. Averka  
Ralph W. Bartlett  
Claire Bennett  
Peter J. Bianchi  
Edna M. Birdsall  
Charles Butterfield  
Claire R. Callahan  
Monica C. Campbell  
Walter A. Carney  
Anna M. Catalano  
Annie Cellamare  
Angelina T. Cellamare  
Helen Chudoba  
Evelyn P. Cillus  
Victoria M. Coco  
Congetta M. Concemi  
Daniel J. Costello  
Thomas F. Costello  
Herbert D. Cray  
George F. Cuddy  
Harold J. Cunningham  
Francis G. Doggart  
Kenneth F. Dunn  
William K. Frosh  
Philip J. Graham  
Edward J. Grimley  
Roland E. Hatch  
Horace F. Harrison  
Chester Kania  
Marguerite C. Kenney

Stanley J. Kislowksi  
Josephine G. Lapinsky  
Frederick W. Liehr  
Mary A. Long  
Esther M. McCarthy  
Grace L. McGrath  
John M. MacLean  
Annie M. Nicatra  
Eleanor J. Nugent  
Bessie D. Ostapchuk  
John Ostapchuk  
Junius R. Ostrom  
Mary J. Pappalardo  
Frank D. Parker  
Doris E. Passler  
Emily W. Pringle  
Serina R. Reitano  
Mary E. Ryan  
Louis D. Serwin  
Albert A. Shay  
Vincent D. Shine  
Fred R. Stephenson  
John V. Sweeney  
Joseph B. Symonowicz  
Isabel S. Tacy  
Joseph J. Tobacco  
Alice P. Tullis  
Nathalie E. Turnbull  
Constance M. Walker  
John Walsh  
Olga A. Zabawa

## BRUCE SCHOOL

Mary A. Ahearn  
Thomas A. Alexion  
Harry Axelrod  
Kenneth W. Bardsley  
Philippe L. Beaudoin  
Dorothy W. Bee  
Gertrude A. Bennett  
Russell Berger

Lena R. Bistany  
Albert W. Blood  
Marion Blouin  
Albert J. Boucher  
Dorothy E. Boynes  
Helen R. Boynes  
Joseph A. Boyle  
Florence L. Bradbury

Roland A. Breton  
Lillian Bruwer  
Rita M. Cahalane  
Joseph N. Callahan  
Helen F. Castle  
Norman A. Charette  
David Clayman  
Evelyn E. Criticos  
Martha J. Croes  
John F. Cronin  
Doris I. Daly  
Elsie F. Defossez  
Alphonse L. DeClercq  
Leonie Deloge  
Charlotte H. Doobson  
John A. Dooley  
Charlotte Dorin  
Raymond J. Duckworth  
Stanley Duda  
Edward Duffen  
J. Winifred Ellis  
Edward J. Ellsey  
Mae E. Falvey  
Lester H. Faulkingham  
Anna Fedorchuk  
James Fitton  
Thomas K. Fitzgerald  
Walter Flanagan  
William C. Ford  
Evelyn L. Fortin  
Martin D. Freeman  
Ruth W. Galloway  
James V. Garvey  
M. Cornelia Garvey  
William F. Gilman  
Sarah S. Goodman  
Dexter D. Gould  
Joseph D. Granetz  
Mary A. Gregory  
Muriel R. Harmon  
Pearl H. Harrison  
William R. Healey  
Florence E. Hincliffe  
Victor Hurrell

Donald A. Innes  
Louis A. Jans  
Margaret I. Jerome  
Irene A. Jonckheere  
Rita M. Joubert  
Anne Kelleher  
Thomas H. Kelley  
Arline E. Keogh  
Albert L. Kerr, Jr.  
Wilfred A. Kirkman  
Jennie M. Kochman  
I. Priscilla Kress  
Victor Lambert  
Catherine L. LaPlante  
Rita L. LaPlante  
Theodore G. Lampros  
Ruth Lees  
Bessie Lehr  
Elinor M. Lytle  
Virginia A. Magoon  
Rose Maloof  
Paul H. Mann  
Eva A. Martin  
Amelia K. Mawson  
Elizabeth Marjerison  
Leo F. McLellan  
Rita Milligan  
Elizabeth Minahan  
Martin K. Misakian  
Henry A. Morgan  
Gerard C. Morel  
Violet M. Morin  
Marie M. Murgatroyd  
Costak Muskavitch  
Natalie A. Nevins  
Evelyn M. Newey  
Muriel M. Noonan  
Stephen A. Noone  
Winifred G. O'Brien  
Norma R. Orenstein  
Charles P. Palmieri  
William Pangburn, Jr.  
Greta B. Peabody  
Pauline Z. Peabody

Reta E. Peabody  
Max Pearl  
Thomas J. Pearson  
C. Louisa A. Pender  
Ruth A. Pender  
Charles Plangian  
Maurice Prolman  
Dorothy S. Reder  
Robert R. Robichaud  
H. May Robinson  
Elizabeth M. Rogers  
Louis Rosenberg  
Grace W. Ryding  
Arthur Salois  
Dorothy Mae Sanders  
Edith M. Sanford  
Rose E. Schwartz  
Daniel Sears  
Alyce D. Slovin

Philip C. Smith  
Sidney R. Smith  
Samuel B. Steinberg  
Clarence L. Valliere  
Leonard J. Viens  
John H. Wainwright  
Alfred J. Walker  
Donald R. Wallace  
Adele Ward  
Anna Ruth Ward  
John C. Webb  
Peter S. Weshonko  
Maurice D. White  
William H. Wildrick  
Alexander M. Wilson  
Mary Wolkatrub  
Walter A. Terrio  
Nickolas Zock

#### GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Ruth M. Eastwood  
William F. Easton  
Mildred E. Ebersbach  
James English  
Thomas N. Fortune  
Romilda D. Fuoroli  
Anarchia L. Giannini  
Mary E. Gianni  
Emil M. Graniczny  
Mary R. Grasso  
Milton Green  
Stanley W. Grzesiak  
Frances Guiffreda  
Philadelphio J. Guiffreda  
William Hayes  
Abraham E. Heifitz  
Richard J. Himmer  
Albert Hogan  
Gertrude L. Howard  
Robert J. Hyde  
Lucine B. Janschewitz  
Clare Jordan

Florence M. Keljook  
Vincent J. Kelleher  
Felix P. Kendrek  
Virginia R. Kirmil  
Arthur H. Lannan  
Ruth A. Lawrie  
Anthony Lepre  
Saidi Lepre  
Daniel F. Lewis  
David Malcolm  
John J. McArdle  
Alice McCarthy  
William H. McCarthy, Jr.  
Harold F. McGowan  
Gertrude A. McHenry  
Sybil E. Meisner  
Josephine A. Mulvey  
Ruth A. Montgomery  
Iolanda Nicola  
Margaret L. Noonan  
Domenic Novello  
Anna C. O'Riordan

Sam Pappalardo  
Evelyn R. Parthum  
Alice R. Petteruti  
Robert S. Pierce  
Bruno A. Pietuchoff  
Philip P. Pizzano  
Genevieve Rodrigues  
Catherine V. Rooney  
Ida Rosselli  
James Rosselli  
Emma V. Sacco  
Josephine M. Santora  
Bernard C. Santomassimo  
Pasqualina A. Schiavone  
Florence H. Shaw  
Elgerd Shimkonis

Daniel J. Shine  
Guido Simone  
Harold Simpson  
Marguerite A. Smith  
Jennie A. Sobon  
Michael F. Sullivan  
Adolph G. Svenconis  
Philip Strout  
William C. Tinsch  
Emilio J. Troianello  
Emily E. Ursillo  
Thayer S. Warshaw  
Janet L. Watt  
Mary H. Widdop  
Arthur Wills

#### OLIVER SCHOOL

Anne Abraham  
Peter Agei  
Mary Agey  
Vera H. Agey  
Vincenza R. Alianiello  
John Annaloro  
Vincent R. Annaloro  
Ruth Argenziano  
Mary M. Augusta  
Joseph Barrile  
Salvatore Bartalotta  
Mary A. Bee  
Ruth H. Beers  
Paul M. Belirkewick  
Mary J. Bistany  
Joseph Blazewicz  
Salvatore Bonaccorsi  
Sam J. Bonanno  
Concettina Bonfiglio  
Louis F. Bosco  
Basil A. Bova  
John Boveles  
Grace M. Brodo  
Angelina M. Bruno  
Elvira R. Buonanno

Violet Burke  
Amick Cabral  
Mary M. Caliento  
Angelina R. Campagnone  
Nicholas Campaiola  
John D. Campbell  
Marco J. Camuso  
William F. Carnevale  
Annie D. Cavallaro  
Mario I. Cavarra  
Helen M. Cebula  
Vanda C. Chlopek  
Guide J. Cianci  
Nicolina Ciccarelli  
Philip Ciccarelli  
Dominic W. Ciocca  
Joseph A. Coco  
Pasquale Cocozza  
Frank J. Colletta  
Jennie M. Coletta  
Martha Conroy  
Jennie R. Conte  
Mary R. Contorelli  
Esther R. Corrente  
Rose Corrozza

Carlo J. Croce  
Grace M. D'Alba  
Salvatore J. DeAngelis  
Angelina M. DeAngelis  
Antonia E. D'Elia  
Bronius Debesys  
Grace M. DeCiccio  
Angelina M. DeNaro  
Arthur M. DeCesare  
Teddy DeFrancesco  
Angelo C. DeFrusco  
Angelina R. DeLucca  
Albert L. DeMonaco  
John A. DeMonaco  
Annie DiNatale  
Irene A. DePetrillo  
Mary DeSimone  
Joseph DeSimone  
Ida C. DeStefano  
Michael DeZazzo  
Fannie F. Diamond  
Philip DiBenedetto  
Joseph DiBlazio  
Joseph DeGloria  
Eleanor H. Dilendik  
Olga Dilendik  
Annie M. DiMauro  
Emma A. Diodati  
Evelyn M. DiResta  
Philomena M. DiRosa  
Angelo M. DiRossi  
Beatrice DiTommaso  
Carmella E. DiZazzo  
Santina Doga  
Feo R. Dolce  
Leo R. Dupuis  
Edward Dwila  
Beatrice Dwyer  
Chester G. Dziadosz  
Edward Elias  
Gladys N. Elias  
Helen Elias  
Blanche R. Falanga  
Annie M. Fallante

Gertrude M. Fazio  
Rose L. Fazio  
Vincent J. Fazio  
Salvatore Ferrara  
Tony J. Ferraro  
Fred T. Fichera  
Josephine M. Forzese  
Carmen R. Franciosa  
Cora B. Frascarea  
Salvatore A. Frederico  
Joseph R. Fuoco  
Margaret Gagliardi  
Frank Garfi  
Stella Gazda  
Lena L. Geraci  
Carlo P. Gervasi  
Mary Giarrusso  
Mary E. Giglio  
Albert F. Giordano  
Salvatore N. Grasso  
Peter Grella  
Mary A. Gumaskas  
Anna Herb  
Rebecca Herman  
Helen G. Hilbert  
Margaret E. Hollis  
Paul W. Hudson  
Angelo Indurre  
Angelina J. Iannazzo  
Annie Jacksta  
Helen M. Jadocz  
Amato Janco  
John F. Jasinski  
Philomena Joaquin  
Lenda M. Joseph  
Louise R. Kattar  
Charles Khoury  
Emil M. Khoury  
Julia M. Kirbirkstis  
Fannie Koralishn  
Emil F. Korb, Jr.  
Doris R. Kress  
Stephen M. Kubara  
Amelia C. Kuchar

---

Anna Kuchar	Anthony J. Oreal
Charles F. Kusknierski	Stephanie Orpel
Simon Labinsky	Louise T. Owen
Henry J. Landry	Dan J. Palermo
Anthony M. Laorenza	Dorothy R. Palermo
Domenic Laorenza	Norma D. Paolino
Josephine E. LaPira	Vincent H. Paolino
Laura L'arco	Santina R. Pappalardo
Rose L. Laurenza	Annie M. Parenti
Pauline B. Levine	Anna J. Parolisi
Mary A. Licciardi	Anthony A. Parolisi
Jennie M. Lipsey	Anna A. Paulekas
Tony Loiacano	Rose M. Pavone
Frances M. Lombardi	Louise M. Pece
Olive M. Lombardo	John N. Pecewicz
Adele D. Longo	Albert P. Pellegrino
Rose Longo	Amelia Pensak
Jennie M. Los	Rosalie E. Pepe
Lena M. Lorenzo	Josephine Perucci
Anne J. Lukasavitch	Michael N. Perruccio
Elizabeth T. Maccarone	Abraham Peters
Edward H. McMahon	Salvatore J. Petralia, Jr.
Katherine Maloof	Elizabeth B. Petteruto
Minnie Mambro	Rita L. Pettoruto
Angelina M. Manera	Vittorio J. Piscitello
Anna Marcinonis	Cecilia R. Plantamuro
Henry J. Martino	Vera A. Pollano
Nunzia R. Martino	Annie M. Polizotti
Agatina M. Masseno	Domenica M. Privitera
Emma R. Melucci	Salvatore T. Privitera
Leno Mendaca	Isabel R. Pucci
Joseph F. Mensale	Michael Quaglietta
Catherine R. Mesolella	Santo S. Quartarone
Sarah E. Messina	Stefano J. Rabbito
Emil Mikula	Nellie A. Racite
Michael J. Miraglia	Joseph S. Raimondo
Angelina Mondalto	Jennie Rassiccia
Wanda T. Moses	Maz S. Rembisz
Antoinetta E. Mottola	Adrina H. Rennie
Sophie Mundry	Helen B. Riedel
Louis S. Musumaro	Joseph Ripa
Elizabeth Nahil	Joseph P. Riviezzo
Joseph W. Novello	Philip E. Rosch
Evelyn S. O'Brien	Frances Rosenberg



Jennie R. Rossi  
John Rossi  
Rose M. Rossi  
Joseph Rumore  
Charles J. Russo  
Ignazio J. Russo  
Alfio S. Saitta  
Fred J. Salem  
Josephine B. Salem  
Pauline Saliba  
Julius J. Salvetti  
Anna M. Sammataro  
Armando Sangermano  
Lucy G. Sapia  
Angelo P. Sararo  
Angela M. Sarcione  
John D. Saukimas  
Tony Savinelli  
Dorothy A. Scalera  
Lena Scarelli  
Helen M. Scaleri  
Celia Schiavone  
Ella C. Schiavone  
James Schiavone  
Bessie R. Schwartz  
Carmello Sciacca  
Joseph Sciacca  
Gaetano A. Sciacca  
Joseph J. Seria  
Wallace D. Severin  
Yvonne V. Schibel  
Mary Silva  
Marion B. Silverwatch  
Italia Simione  
Severina J. Simione  
Emil S. Skop  
Blanche M. Skulcutie

James F. Smeriglio  
Santo J. Smeriglio  
Americo J. Sorbo  
Rose Sousa  
Rose A. Spina  
Anastasia D. Stachalis  
Mary T. Stramondo  
Benny A. Suslavich  
Genevieve R. Silvestro  
Charles A. Takesian  
Violet J. Tawil  
Coretto Taylor  
Joseph Tedui  
Carlo C. Tela  
Marianna R. Tine  
Alfio S. Tomarchio  
Carmelo J. Tomaselli  
Margaret M. Torrisi  
Nicola A. Troianello  
Mario J. Trovato  
Silvestro D. Vallario  
Mary Vasta  
John Verzi  
Harry Viti  
Frank S. Vona  
Theodore J. Wawzkiewicz  
Bertha Waykshnoras  
Helen M. Wisniouski  
Mary A. Yakavonis  
William J. Zakarackas  
Viola J. Zampelli  
Mina Zanni  
Pauline D. Zannini  
Jennie M. Zinno  
Joseph S. Zocco  
Emily R. Zoglio  
Michelina M. Zompa

## PACKARD SCHOOL

Ralph F. Baldwin  
Eugene S. Biros  
Stanley J. Bleszczinski  
Julia I. Bobek

Lister Bolton  
William W. Brown  
Sebastiano S. Catalano  
Herbert Chadwick

Mary Chin  
Francis E. Cheleck  
Rose R. Di Giovanni  
Petrina T. Di Prima  
Nicholo V. Dispensa  
Raymond J. Donovan  
Marjorie J. Estey  
John O. Fleming  
Norman M. Fleming  
Maria D. Garzia  
Helen R. Gurka  
Albert J. Higginbottom  
Leona G. Hmurciak  
Albert V. Hmurciak  
Edmund J. Holozubiec  
Ruth W. Humphrey  
Anna L. Jowett  
Paul B. Klier  
Edna B. Kotce  
Leopold E. Krawiec  
Dorothea A. La Grange  
Raymond W. Liddell  
Albert B. Longbottom  
Margaret J. McGregor

Gladys E. McIntosh  
Peter L. McMahon  
Helen B. Marchut  
Donald T. Moore  
George D. Newall  
James G. Newall, Jr.  
Stefaney F. Paciorek  
Hazel C. Piscitello  
Alma Ridley  
Bertha E. Schwenke  
Olga Shportum  
Russell F. Snow  
Florence H. Stead  
Marietta Stevenson  
Charles W. Still  
William Switzer  
James E. Turton  
Helen M. Voytak  
Julia J. Voytak  
Cosamera A. Wallis  
Chester J. Yanoski  
Edwin T. Zimny  
Thaddeus P. Zimny

### JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Louis P. Allard  
Albert Allen, Jr.  
Clara R. Artigiani  
Tony C. Baglieri  
Karoline L. Bajak  
Sona M. Bedishian  
Leonard D. Boddy  
Alphonse J. Bolevitch  
Augustine Borrelli  
Leslie I. Bramhall  
Ruth L. Brown  
Doretta Burns  
Rita Callahan  
John H. Campbell  
William P. Cardello  
Alfred N. Cardello  
David E. Cate

Lucy Chiappone  
Joseph A. Clapp, Jr.  
James P. Concanon  
Rosario L. Consoli  
Henry L. Cranshaw  
G. Eleanor Dearden  
James E. Delaney  
Emily R. De Nuncio  
Walter P. Doerr  
Wilbur A. Domingue  
Frank W. Dyeak  
Jack S. Faro  
Joseph Fazio  
Vincent J. Fazio  
William O. Fischer  
Alfred P. Freeman  
Josephine R. Frezzette



Lauretta R. Fusco  
Antoinette M. Fusco  
Althea V. Gill  
Fred Godek  
Doris V. Hatton  
Carl A. Henning  
Gertrude M. Herold  
Mildred T. Higinbottom  
Paul L. Hofmann  
Ernest G. Hollenbach  
Bernice E. Houston  
Letitia Hume  
Sophie P. Katin  
Edward A. Kayworth  
Carl A. Keller  
Anthony S. Kobos  
Walter M. Kolba  
Catherine M. LaGrasse  
Anthony P. Laratonda  
Ernest E. Lawson  
Frank W. Lee  
Irene A. Lewis  
Andrew C. Liles  
Madeline E. Lustenberger  
William A. Maginnis  
Sebastiano M. Magri  
Bernard F. Mann  
Rose A. Mariano  
Joseph P. Matuconis, Jr.  
Nellie Matal  
Doris L. Matthes  
Thomas E. McCabe  
Leo L. McCarthy  
Agnes McIntosh  
George E. McNeice  
Theodore C. Meinelt  
David H. Meister  
Rosario J. Messina  
Gerda L. Meyerhoefer  
Edwin J. Mistal  
Phyllis A. Morrill  
Giovannina Mosca

Bertha A. Navas  
Dominic J. Nigrelli  
Mary C. O'Brien  
Maurice G. O'Brien  
Frances V. Paquette  
Melania A. Pawlik  
Blanche W. Pendak  
Frances E. Perkins  
Mary R. Petralia  
Louise M. Queck  
Dorothy C. Rapesarda  
Caroline A. Reinhold  
Clara M. Richardson  
Helen R. Rougelis  
Barbara F. Rutter  
Sylvia R. Salovitch  
Fred J. Sapienza  
Carmine A. Scalera  
Elsbeth P. Schutzenberger  
Walter J. Sliva  
Dorothy M. Smith  
Marianne G. Stoehrer  
Stanley E. Sustak  
Irene S. Sztuka  
Alfred W. Techmeier, Jr.  
Helen Thom  
James Tortolano  
George J. Toscano  
Lucy P. Tumminelli  
Antoinette C. Unger  
Placido A. Ventre  
Joseph J. Ventura  
Walter R. Vogt  
Florence E. Wainwright  
Harold I. Wiley  
Edna A. F. Wirth  
Mildred M. E. Wirth  
Helen W. Wojtaszek  
Fred I. Wood  
Arline E. Yackel  
Robert Zeiner

## JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Joseph Aboud	Edward Derocher
Joseph Abraham	Alphonse Didell
Rosalie Adamy	Joseph Dodson
John Addoukonis	Anna Douyet
Antonio Amorelli	George Dowaliby
Julia Anderson	Adele Elias
Albin Andrukaitis	Fred Elias
David Appleberg	Linda Ferris
Miriam Appleberg	Louis Fineman
Ada Arakelian	Marion Fowler
Olga Arbaciauskas	Amando Gailos
Peter Alosky	Annie Gallucia
Eva Assad	Nellie Ganem
Annie Assaf	Joseph Gaumond
Wanda Balicki	Harold Gedansky
Alfred Barbagallo	Gladys Gleekman
Edward Beaulieu	Sarah Gleekman
Clarence Bell	Nellie Gobush
Arthur Berwick	Beatrice Gorskian
James Blazok	Edward Green
Mary Bogannam	Andrew Greska
Henry Borijssek	Alfred Grzejka
Emma Borrelli	John Griffin
Selma Boshar	Celia Gulkasian
Helen Buchak	Clara Haggas
Bronislau Buka	Mary Hajjar
Joseph Bunkartas	Nassib Hassey
Robert Burns	Adebe Hatem
Helen Cannon	Naja Hatem
Irene Cappiello	Samuel Hatem
Ernest Carr	Annie Heifetz
Carmelinda Censullo	Theodore Herbechuk
Graham Clayton	Ignatius Hobitz
Robert Conrad	James Homsey
Rosalind Corban	Ruth Huson
Wilfred Crompton	Jeannie Jackson
Gertrude Crosby	Lillian Jackson
Mary Danuswich	Edith Jennings
Elvira De Francesco	Edward Jurdi
Mary De Lonardo	Hubert Kane
Webster Dennison	Henry Karaczewski
Alice Derochers	Annie Kareschas

Alice Kasanovich  
Janette Kawash  
Edmund Kazett  
Dorothy Kelley  
Margaret Kfoury  
Joseph Kolenda  
Lillian Kowelesky  
Elina Kuzlotsky  
William Lessard  
Mary Lucy  
John Lyons  
Virginia Lyons  
Marion MacDonald  
Louis Makoul  
Louis Makoub  
Adma Maloof  
Angelina Margene  
James Mansour  
John Marselis  
Rita Marcello  
Walter Mathevic  
John Maverick  
George McLean  
Adolph Medlinskas  
Nellie Metachon  
George Metcalfe  
Earl Moore  
Margaret Mooshian  
Dorothy Morey  
Nancy Naffah  
Emily Nahas  
Henry Najarian  
John Nazaretian  
Hammond Newton  
Shakib Nicholas  
Mary Nimerouski  
Joseph O'Neil  
John Packard  
Daniel Papa  
Frances Papa  
Ruby Patten  
Annie Paulinca  
Lucy Perry  
Blanche Petkevich

Edward Pienta  
Edmund Pietzco  
Stasia Pietzco  
Anthony Pietrusiewicz  
Bernice Pilch  
Stanley Pjaulok  
Joseph Powers  
Sophie Posnick  
Raymond Pucci  
James Purcell  
Joseph Pietrowski  
Alfred Ravgiala  
Genevieve Jennie Reardon  
Albert Ricci  
Elizabeth Roberts  
Linda Saliba  
Ferris Samia  
Matthew Sarna  
Joseph Savage  
William Scholtz  
Frank Seaback  
Albert Shaw  
John Shimkoumas  
Mabel Shideed  
Albert Shiers  
Alfred Simon  
Harold Simon  
Jamily Simon  
Ellen Simpson  
Veronica Sinkevitch  
Evelyn Silverwatch  
Rachel Skeireik  
Bertha Skeirik  
Grace Slaughter  
Philip Smith  
Bernice Stulgis  
Felix Philip Szwed  
Anastasia Szyszka  
Barker Takvorian  
George Thomas  
George Thompson  
Albert Tuliano  
Stefano Unick  
Rebecca Weinstein

Benny White  
Frank Whittaker  
Howard Winslow  
Mary Wolkovich  
Joseph Wood

Joseph Wrigley  
Bertha Zaranco  
Edmund Zebrowsky  
Walter Zenowicz

### WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Herbert R. Allen  
Rita E. Allen  
Cecile Y. Blais  
Alphonse Bolis  
Bertha I. Bourdelais  
Nelda M. Bourdelais  
Helena H. Brown  
Cora M. Buote  
Eva M. Chiluk  
Frank R. Currier  
Wilfred L. Cyr  
Mary H. Dobush  
Genevieve E. Douglas  
Corinne H. Dushame  
Charlotte R. Fox  
Richard J. Gaskell  
Alice M. Gaviluk  
Genevieve E. Germain  
George R. Gray  
Albert E. Greenwood  
Isabella Greenwood  
Ellen F. Guest  
Mary R. Hall  
David I. Hannon  
John J. Hickey  
Elizabeth J. Hutchinson  
Alice A. James  
Lena M. Kvaracejus

Grace L. Lambert  
Winifred C. Larkin  
John J. Lench  
Anna F. Lovett  
John R. Lundgren  
Viola T. Maguder  
Lillian Maloof  
Gertrude B. Marder  
F. Earl Martin  
Shirley M. McGrath  
Hyak Minusian  
Carl A. Noring  
Robert Petzold  
Joseph Ponti  
Mary A. Prone  
Nellie Prymak  
Evelyn E. Rancourt  
M. Louise Reason  
William Ringland  
Joseph A. Robertson  
Beatrice M. Roy  
Warren H. Scholz  
Emily V. Solomon  
Claire Vandenbogaerde  
Holland L. Willard  
Elizabeth C. Wood  
James Yameen

**DIVISION OF EVENING SCHOOLS****SUPERVISOR OF EVENING SCHOOLS**

and of

**ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION**

CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN

**ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF  
AMERICANIZATION**

ELIZABETH C. MILES

**ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE OF  
TEACHER TRAINING**

ANNA A. MURPHY

**EVENING HIGH SCHOOL**

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN, Principal

**OLIVER EVENING SCHOOL**

EDWARD A. LAWLOR, Principal

**PACKARD EVENING SCHOOL**

JOHN P. REARDON, Assistant-in-Charge

**ESSEX EVENING SCHOOL**

EVELYN HUTCHINS, Assistant-in-Charge

## TEACHERS IN THE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

(In service January 1, 1930)

Beaumont, Urville	Kavanagh, Mary
Benard, Charles	Lawlor, May I.
Collins, Joseph	Lynch, Walter
Comber, Joseph	Mank, Helen
Condon, Abigail	Marsden, Arthur
Coskren, Alice	McCarthy, Charles
Costello, Daniel	McDade, Josephine
Costello, John	McLaughlin, Maurice
Daly, William H.	McMahon, Genevieve
Derby, Thomas	Murphy, Grace
*Duhamel, Arthur	O'Connor, Helen
Gavin, James	Perry, Ernest
Geraghty, Mary	Pomerleau, Peter
Hart, John J.	Riley, Mary
Hennessey, James	*Stanley, George
Higgins, Fred	Sullivan, Joseph
	*Welch, William

\* On leave of absence.

---

## TEACHERS IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

### OLIVER

Beals, Bernice	McEneaney, Gertrude
Calnan, Lillian	McGill, Frances
Forrest, Elizabeth	Orff, Enah
Gallagher, Alice	Parlin, Edward
Hines, Mary	Quealy, Eleanor
McCarthy, Josephine	Sheehan, Ella

### PACKARD

Brickley, Annie	O'Connell, Alice
Whittemore, Edith	

## ESSEX

O'Connor, Louise

McCaffrey, Dorothy  
Shea, Mona

## ADULT IMMIGRATION CLASSES

## Teachers of classes in public school buildings

Ball, Gertrude

Miller, Minna

Bishop, Louise

Morache, Eva

Bradford, Monora

Mulholland, John P.

Corbett, Sarah

Murphy, Eleanor

Delaney, Theresa

McKenna, Elizabeth

Dorman, Elinore

Richards, Ruth

Dyleski, William

Scully, Rita

Hyland, Mary

Shine, Marion

Killilea, Adelaide

Sullivan, Margaret

Walsh, Alice

## Teachers of classes outside of public school buildings

Costello, Eleanor

Martin, Gertrude

Daley, Katherine

McDade, Edna

Delaney, Mary

McGregor, Louise

Firth, Anna

Messa, Pasquale

Flynn, Anna

O'Connor, Helen

Haverty, Lillian

Sheridan, Marguerite

Skilling, Mabel



## SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(All names starred are teachers who are absent on leave.)

### LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Began  
Service

Head-Master

LAURENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
---------------------	------

Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
---------------------	------

JOHN J. REGAN,	1912
----------------	------

Dean of Girls

BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901
-------------------	------

### TEACHERS.

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
Winifred Barry	Freehand Drawing	1926
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Bertha Boorstein	French	1923
John Bowler	Commercial	1927
Francis M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Elizabeth A. Burns	English	1910
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal Work	1924
Agnes Casey	English	1929
John Clark	Algebra	1923
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914



Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Household Arts	1924
Mark Devlin	Civics, History	1921
Augustine A. Donovan	History, English	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
A. L. Fulkerson	Sup. Manuel Training	1895
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
James Griffin	Mechanical Drawing	1926
James Hennessey	English	1919
Leo Higgins	Mathematics	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
Mary Howard	English	1926
Emily Jewell	Mathematics	1928
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susie Jordan	Latin	1918
Thomas Jordan	Forging	1924
John Kennedy	Latin, Civics	1923
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Margaret Lennon	Household Arts	1924
*Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Alegbra	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Michael J. Mann	Mathematics	1904
Helen L. Marley	Commercial	1925
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1924
Edward McCabe	Sup. Machine Dept.	1918
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Maurice A. McLaughlin	Civics	1914
Catherine Morrissey	English	1925
Grace C. Murphy	Commercial	1926

Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	Algebra, Civics	1920
Francis O'Brien	Physics	1917
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Monica O'Connor	Science	1928
Susanna T. O'Connor	English	1899
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
Ernest J. Perry	History	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	Civics	1915
Edward Praetz	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Charles Reardon	Algebra	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
Catherine Riley	Science	1925
*Edith Riley	Chemistry	1919
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
Ella M. Robinson	French	1915
John Shea	Music	1925
Walter Sidley	Civics	1911
Edith Stephan	German, English, French	1927
Beatrice Sullivan	English	1928
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Math.	1929
Eleanore Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Commercial	1929
Robert Sullivan	Civics	1929
Claire Toye	Science	1929
Louise Toye	Household Arts	1924
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Joseph Walsh	English, Physics	1925
Anna Wylde	English	1926

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Marguerite C. Murphy, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject

## AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street).

		Began Service
MARY E. LEARY, Principal		1888
	Grade	
Annie C. Dugan .....	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney .....	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley .....	II.	1914
Nora Cullinane .....	II.	1903
Ellen Dunn .....	II.	1894
Louise McGregor .....	I.	1921
Mabel Ward .....	I.	1914
Gertrude Farrington .....	I.	1915
Annie V. Dunn .....	I.	1918
Margaret M. McGrath .....	I.	1922
Marion Delaney .....	I.	1920

## ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

		Began Service
BRIDGET A. HALLEY, Principal		1887
	Grade	
Letitia Wilcox .....	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray .....	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler .....	III.	1899
Mary J. Conway .....	III.	1905
Alice Eastham .....	II.	1910
Anna R. Drohan .....	II.	1922
Mary R. Murphy .....	I.	1921
Lillian A. Calnan .....	I.	1925

## JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Grade

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND VIII.

1895

## TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan .....	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell .....	VII.	1909
Anna Bresnahan .....	VII.	1930
M. Elizabeth Church .....	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neil .....	VI.	1923
Ellen M. O'Connell .....	V.	1906
Elizabeth F. Donovan .....	V.	1903
Mary H. Callahan .....	IV.	1896
Mary M. Quealy .....	IV.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington .....	III.	1914
Margaret Sullivan .....	III.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney .....	II.	1905
Carolyn G. Donovan .....	II.	1910
Josephine Creamer .....	I.	1920
Grace V. Desmond .....	I.	1902

## ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 27275

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN P. FLEMING

1917

Grade

Master's Assistant

SARAH A. BARLOW

VIII.

1887

## TEACHERS

Mabel F. Noyes .....	VIII.	1890
Ida L. Freeman .....	VIII.	1893
Minnie A. Brown .....	VIII.	1895
Emma Stewart .....	VII.	1891
Manora A. Bradford .....	VII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss .....	VII.	1910
Evelyn Hutchings .....	VII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles .....	VI.	1906
Margaret M. Comber .....	VI.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan .....	VI.	1911
Leonora Knapton .....	VI.	1906
Bertha L. Morse .....	V.	1905
R. Mona Shea .....	V.	1910
Ethel Neal .....	IV.	1910
Jessie R. Brown .....	IV.	1901
Mary C. Comber .....	III.	1919
Florence J. Logan .....	II.	1914
Bessie E. Knapton .....	I.	1909
Theresa P. Delaney .....	Asst. I.	1923
Eleanor F. Murphy .....	Asst. VIII.	1919

\* Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of adult immigrant education.

## CROSS STREET SCHOOL

Between Franklin and Cross Streets

Began  
Service

SARA A. WHITE, Principal

1897

	Grade	
Enah I. Orff .....	VI.	1903
Ruth E. Orff .....	V.	1915
Mary L. Singleton .....	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes .....	V.	1915
Bessie N. Hendry .....	IV.	1915
Katherine T. Hannon .....	IV.	1918
Nora M. Burke .....	IV.	1924

## ESSEX SCHOOL

Head of Essex Street

Began  
Service

ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal

1900

	Grade	
Emma F. Churchill .....	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe .....	V.	1905
I. May Magoon .....	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman .....	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney .....	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles .....	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden .....	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy .....	III.	1914

## FRANKLIN SCHOOL

Franklin Street (corner of Lowell Street)

	Began Service
HELEN F. GAINEY, Principal	1900

	Grade	
Mary E. Clifford .....	I.	1905
Catherine H. Hilton .....	II.	1917
Frances T. Finegan .....	III.	1910

## HAMPSHIRE STREET SCHOOL

Junction of Hampshire and Pine Streets

	Began Service
MARY L. GREENE, Principal	1906

	Grade	
Grace E. Calnan .....	III.	1913
Eileen J. Finegan .....	III.	1908
Anna C. Lane .....	III.	1895
Nettie M. Murray .....	III.	1905



## GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 26977

Began  
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR 1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARY A. MAHONEY VIII. 1893

## TEACHERS

H. Frances McDonnell .....	VIII.	1896
Gertrude McEneaney .....	VIII.	1915
Grace L. Ryan .....	VIII.	1901
E. Mabel Andrews .....	VII.	1895
Jennie Quealy .....	VII.	1899
Anna Carey .....	VII.	1920
Marion Beverly .....	VI.	1924
Elizabeth McKenna .....	V.	1919
Helen Collins .....	V.	1923
Helen McCabe .....	V.	1929
Ada B. Locke .....	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey .....	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane .....	III.	1923
Minna M. Miller .....	III.	1913
Anna M. Harvey .....	II.	1922
Louise Stacey .....	II.	1927
Mary McLaughlin .....	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock .....	I.	1924
Elizabeth Roche .....	VI.	1925
Marguerite Reardon .....	VI.	1930



## LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

	Began Service
ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal	1905
Elizabeth P. Forrest .....	Ungraded 1922
Beatrice McPhee .....	Ungraded 1928
Hannah Donahue .....	1928
Elizabeth O. Donovan .....	1929
William J. Barrett .....	Manual Training 1923
Julia Regan .....	Ungraded 1929

## FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue. Telephone 21506

	Began Service
ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal	1902
	Grade
Isabel Weldon .....	IV. 1912
Elizabeth Delaney .....	IV. 1913
Genevieve O'Leary .....	IV. 1920
Helena Regan .....	IV. 1921
Margaret McLaughlin .....	IV. 1929
Alice T. Keefe .....	III. 1900
Marie McDonnell .....	III. 1906
Katherine E. Sidley .....	III. 1910
Mary MacSweeney .....	III. 1917
Mary McMahon .....	III. 1918
Helen Davis .....	II. 1920
Mary Twomey .....	II. 1913
Lola Riley .....	II. 1918
Genevieve Barrett .....	II. 1920
Abbie Bateman .....	II. 1912
Mary G. McCarthy .....	I. 1920

Irene V. Cotter .....	I.	1921
Florence Gallagher .....	I.	1921
Ella M. Sheehan .....	I.	1921
Mary T. O'Callaghan .....	I.	1924
Teresa Morgan .....	Kdg.	1926
Rita M. Kiley .....	Asst.	1923
Beatrice Delaney .....	Asst.	1928

### JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street      Telephone 6729

	Began Service
MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal	1897

	Grade	
Grace Coveney .....	V.	1909
Lillian Dydek .....	V.	1914
Anna T. Sullivan .....	V.	1915
Helen R. Donovan .....	V.	1923
Mary T. Keefe .....	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley .....	IV.	1920
Marguerite Coyne .....	IV.	1922
Catherine Walsh .....	IV.	1922
Anna O'Callaghan .....	IV.	1923
Alice E. Gill .....	III.	1897
Grace H. Sampson .....	III.	1908
Ethel D. R. Curtin .....	III.	1914
A. Louise Ford .....	III.	1914
Katherine C. Sullivan .....	III.	1920
Florence D. Hall .....	II.	1884
Hannah T. Curtin .....	II.	1903
Marion Auty .....	II.	1914
Mary J. Winn .....	II.	1924
Margaret E. Loftus .....	I.	1893
Grace E. Meagan .....	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy .....	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy .....	I.	1920

---

Frances M. Sullivan .....	VI.	1914
Mary Walsh .....	I.	1920
Florence Regan .....	I.	1929
Monica Ford .....	Kindergarten	1926
Beatrice Condon .....	Kindergarten	1926

## LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

	Began Service
ANN F. DRISCOLL, Principal	1909

	Grade	
Grace Seed .....	II.	1924
Elinore Dorman .....	II.	1916
Rosamond Lyall .....	I.	1925
Rita Walsh .....	I.	1925

## OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)

Telephone 2521

Began  
Service

Master

CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN

1906

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARGARETTA T. O'SULLIVAN

VIII.

1888

## TEACHERS

Mary A. Herlihy .....	VIII.	1905
Helen S. McGregor .....	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan .....	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan .....	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel .....	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty .....	VIII.	1902
Susan B. Frost .....	VIII.	1906
M. Josephine Nichols .....	VII.	1904
Marguerite O'Donnell .....	VII.	1914
Josephine E. McCarthy .....	VII.	1914
Ella Arthur .....	VII.	1898
Gertrude Ball .....	VII.	1914
Mary Connor .....	VII.	1914
Bernice Beals .....	VII.	1916
Louise Bishop .....	VII.	1908
Margaret T. Donovan .....	VII.	1906
Gladys V. Hill .....	VII.	1920
Helen McGowan .....	VI.	1920
Margaret Durgin .....	VI.	1920
Isabel Markey .....	VI.	1916
Mary G. Brown .....	VI.	1921
Marie Canning .....	VI.	1920
Elizabeth Lawlor .....	VI.	1903

Jessie D. Hill .....	V.	1922
Ella A. Miller .....	V.	1922
Margaret Scanlon .....	V.	1928
Dorothea Griffin .....	V.	1928
Mary Hyland .....	V.	1929

## PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 2517

Began  
Service

Master

JENNIE A. McMANUS 1894

Grade

Master's Assistant

JULIA N. COLLINS VIII. 1905

## TEACHERS

Edith L. Whittemore .....	VIII.	1902
Bertha M. Wilson .....	VII.	1914
Annie L. Sheehy .....	VII.	1914
Marie U. Sullivan .....	VI.	1923
M. Eva Russell .....	V.	1899
Louise O'Connor .....	V.	1929
Margaret G. Murphy .....	IV.	1929
Annie M. Waters .....	III.	1911
Margaret G. Scanlon .....	Asst.	1884
Unassigned .....	VI.	
Unassigned .....	III, IV.	

## PARK STREET SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

		Began Service
CAROLINE G. DONOVAN		1894
	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill .....	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin .....	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy .....	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan .....	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott .....	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe .....	II.	1898
M. Alice Gallagher .....	I.	1919
Christina M. Sullivan .....	I.	1923

## PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

		Began Service
ELLEN C. GREEN, Prinicipal		1895
	Grade	
Anna M. O'Connell .....	III.	1907
Madeline Allen .....	Asst. III.	1926
Frances V. Hart .....	II.	1922
M. Genevieve McDonald .....	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley .....	I.	1923

## RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

		Began Service
FLORENCE SMITH, Principal		1885
	Grade	
Ellen I. McCartin .....	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher .....	II.	1917
Dorothy J. McCaffrey .....	I.	1923
Margaret V. O'Callaghan .....	I.	1924

## JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN J. HOGAN		1915
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
MARIA SMITH	VIII.	1891

## TEACHERS

Mary Eastham .....	VIII.	1888
Catherine L. Fitzpatrick .....	VIII.	1894
Isabel F. Robbins .....	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor .....	VII.	1903
A. Gertrude Fox .....	VII.	1908
Mildred E. Schueler .....	VI.	1922
Catherine C. McGrath .....	VI.	1922
Frances E. McGill .....	VI.	1923
Helen G. Hyland .....	V.	1911
Gertrude M. Leeming .....	V.	1922
Eleanor A. Costello .....	IV.	1924
Helen M. Haverty .....	IV.	1929
Unassigned .....	VI.	
Mary E. McEneaney, Clerk.....		1930

## DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

		Began Service
CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal		1895
	Grade	
Mollie B. Marsh .....	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey .....	III.	1908
Annie Brickley .....	II.	1924
Elizabeth H. Elliott .....	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan .....	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley .....	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stackpole .....	I.	1895
Z. Alice McKenny .....	I.	1900

## STORROW SCHOOL

Storrow Street (near Storrow Park)

		Began Service
ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal		1904
	Grade	
Katherine A. Regan .....	V.	1906
Margaret Mowat .....	IV.	1897
Maybelle Mowat .....	III.	1895
Teresa M. Reardon .....	II.	1916
Bertha Cranshaw .....	I.	1916
Mary Martin .....	I.	1922
Katherine T. McMahon .....	Asst. V.	1915
Margaret E. McMorrow .....	Asst. IV.	1929
Doris C. Barrie .....	Asst. II.	1924
Agnes G. Ryan .....	Asst. III.	1928



## JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

Alder Street (corner of Walnut)

Telephone 2514

Began  
Service

Master

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN 1902

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARGARET M. O'NEIL VIII. 1895

## TEACHERS

Mary F. Deacy .....	VIII.	1900
Marguerite Riley .....	VIII.	1911
Josephine M. McQuade .....	VIII.	1903
Genevieve McMahon .....	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey .....	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan .....	VII.	1905
Teresa Smith .....	VII.	1895
Margaret A. Brouder .....	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord .....	VII.	1903
Annie Daly .....	VII.	1909
Rita Collins .....	VIII.	1925
Mary Kavanah .....	VI.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey .....	VI.	1915
Bernadette Palmer .....	VI.	1923
Elizabeth M. Lyons .....	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien .....	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney .....	V.	1922
Marion Stacey .....	V.	1924
Helen Devaney .....	V.	1925
Ruth Richards .....	V.	1929

## UNION STREET SCHOOL

Andover Street (corner of South Union Street)

		Began Service
MARY A. KEHOE, Principal		1882
	Grade	
Maude Vatter .....	II.	1891
Julia E. Wholey .....	II.	1911
Lillian B. Haverty .....	I.	1905
Margaret C. Connor .....	I.	1899
Grace M. Robinton .....	I.	1930

## WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

		Began Service
LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal		1903
	Grade	
Bertha Holtham .....	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens .....	VI.	1902
Evelyn C. Dempsey .....	V.	1920
Kathryn I. Murray .....	IV.	1914

## WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

		Began Service
ELIZABETH F. DEVLIN, Principal		1887
	Grade	
Mabel J. Cheney .....	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor .....	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald .....	II.	1900
*Gertrude Mahoney .....	I.	1913
Catherine G. Cahill .....	I.	1916
* Leave of absence.		

## EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street. Telephone 2519

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN A. MacGILVREY		1905
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
LAURETTA M. McCABE	VIII.	1899

## TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes .....	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney .....	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan .....	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington .....	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines .....	VI.	1902
Agnes M. Shine .....	V.	1915
Mary L. Cotter .....	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy .....	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan .....	IV.	1915

# CONTINUATION SCHOOL

(In the High School Bldg. Temporarily)

Tel. 32357

Began  
Service

## Director

FRANCIS X. HOGAN

1908

## Head of Girls' Division

KATHERINE A. TWOMEY

1905

## TEACHERS

Arthur F. Connor	Cabinet Maker	1920
Alice C. Coskren	Commercial	1924
Joseph D. Degnan	Academic	1923
William Elliott, Jr.	Machine Shop Practice	1920
Augusta C. Ferrin	Dressmaking	1920
Havin S. McCrillis	Electricity	1920
Frank Murphy	Academic	1922
Elizabeth O'Neil	Academic	1920
Helen C. Robertson	Cooking	1920
Lewis R. Thompson	Carpentry	1920
Helen G. Healey	Secretary	1920

## SUPERVISORS AND TEACHERS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS

### ASSISTANT SUPERINTENDENT

Leila M. Lamprey

1883

### SUPERVISORS, PRIMARY GRADES

Name	Began Service
Emma J. Greenwood .....	1896
Anna A. Murphy .....	1905
Ellen L. Toye .....	1882

## SPECIAL SUBJECTS

### DRAWING

Name	Began Service
A. W. Scribner, Director .....	1891
Annie T. McCarthy, Assistant .....	1902
Helen L. Spottiswood, Assistant .....	1926

## MUSIC

Name	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director .....	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Assistant .....	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Assistant .....	1914

## HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## TEACHERS OF SEWING

Name	Began Service
Sara Clifford .....	1918
Helen M. V. Doody .....	1924
Agnes B. Griffin .....	1920
Grace E. Holden .....	1908
Gertrude M. Joyce .....	1886
Mary C. McCarthy .....	1921
Mary McEneaney .....	1920
Irene G. O'Brien .....	1923
Nellie F. Scanlon .....	1916
Genevieve Sullivan .....	1930

## TEACHERS OF COOKING

Name	Began Service
Dorothea M. Donahue .....	1930
Agnes Kennedy .....	1920
Mary E. Powers .....	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy .....	1904
Muriel Rundlett .....	1920

## MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

Name	Began Service
Edward E. Parlin, Supervisor .....	1920
William J. Barrett .....	1923
Alfred Constantineau .....	1922
John H. Danahy .....	1923
William Durgin .....	1930
Anthony M. Jason .....	1923
Daniel Murray .....	1923
Patrick Nevins .....	1924

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Name	Began Service
Roland A. Esbjornson, Director .....	1924
*Edith Y. Bruce, High School .....	1924
Ruth B. Ford, Elementary Schools .....	1925
*Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School .....	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools .....	1924
John K. Durkin, Elementary Schools .....	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools .....	1926
*William R. Higgins, High School .....	1924
Francis Kennedy, Elementary Schools .....	1930
Agnes Howard, Elementary Schools .....	1926
*James Murphy, High School .....	1930
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools .....	1930
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools .....	1924
*Albert V. Regan, High School .....	1924
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools .....	1930
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools .....	1924

\* Also listed under High School.

## SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Ave.

Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan St.

Eugene Fenton, 198 Walnut St.

Grace L. Mulhare, 9 Kenwood Place

Office hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

## CLERKS

M. Ida Ryan, 3 Concord St.    Marie C. Kenney, 90 Knox St.

Gertrude A. Martin, 62 Bromfield St.

## SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton, 118 Bennington Street.

## JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 537 Essex St.

Name	School	Residence
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Rollins	14 Pleasant Pl.
Butler, William	Essex	32 Warren
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Callahan, Joseph	Wetherbee	112 Newton
Calnan, Timothy	Union	62 Winthrop Ave.
Clark, Michael J.	High	171 Oak
Daley, Francis A.	Leonard	13 Clinton Ct.
Daley, William	Leahy	94 Auburn
Danahy, William J.	Breen	129 Boxford
Devine, James J.	Oliver	5 Saunders
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	111 Woodland
Egan, Martin J.	Prospect St.	36 Bromfield
Farragher, Dennis A.	Prospect St.	21 Trenton
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	60 Trenton
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Storrow	47 Midland
Ford, William S.	Bruce	38 Olive Ave.
*Garvey, James	Leonard	133 Garden
Gavin, William S.	Lowell	38 Newton
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	7 Thorndike
Haggerty, Michael J.	Cross	60 Tremont
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hogan, George	Amesbury	58 Avon
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillips
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Tarbox	107 Bunkerhill

---

Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lesure, Waldo H.	Leonard	5 Home
Lyons, Richard	Oliver	113 Myrtle
Murphy, Patrick	Arlington	43 Basswood
O'Rourke, Daniel	Franklin-Hamp.	25 Bradford
Redmond, Martin	Riverside	139 Franklin
Riley, Dennis A.	High	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Shine, Timothy	Leahy	53 Eutaw
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	24 Milton
Walsh, Anthony	Continuation	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Park	131 Bennington
Loneragan, Joseph	Leonard	8 Thornton

\* Half Time.



## SCHOOL CALENDAR

1930—1931

Winter term begins Dec. 29, 1930, ends February 20, 1931.

Spring term begins March 2, 1931, ends April 24, 1931.

Summer term begins May 4, 1931, ends June 26, 1931.

Fall term begins Sept. 9, 1931.

## Holidays

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Good Friday, Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Columbus Day, Thanksgiving Day and the Friday following.

## DAILY SESSIONS

High School—Morning, 8:00 - 1:15..

“ “ Afternoon, 1:30 - 4:45.

Elementary Schools—8:30 - 11:15 and 1:45 to 3:45.

The no school signal “2-2-2” sounded at 7:15 A. M., 12:45 P. M. and 6:15 P. M., indicates that the session of schools immediately following will be omitted.

## Evening Schools.

Term begins the first Monday in October.

Length of Term:

Elementary Schools, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

High School and

High School Preparatory, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

FOR 1931

---

HON. MICHAEL A. LANDERS, Mayor  
Chairman, Ex-Officio

MR. HERBERT D. CRAY	Term Expires
105 Cambridge Street	Dec. 31, 1931
MR. JOHN J. BUCKLEY,	Dec. 31, 1932
38 Willow Street	
MR. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN	Dec. 31, 1931
51 Stearns Avenue	
MR. MICHAEL J. WALSH	Dec. 31, 1932
19 Willoughby Street	

EIGHTY-FIFTH  
ANNUAL REPORT

—OF THE—

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

—OF THE—

CITY OF LAWRENCE

MASSACHUSETTS



1931

# ....School Committee....

FOR 1931

---

HON. MICHAEL A. LANDERS, Mayor  
Chairman, Ex-Officio

	Term Expires
MR. HERBERT D. CRAY 105 Cambridge Street	Dec. 31, 1931
MR. JOHN J. BUCKLEY --- 38 Willow Street	Dec. 31, 1932
MR. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN . 51 Stearns Avenue	Dec. 31, 1931
MR. MICHAEL J. WALSH 19 Willoughby Street	Dec. 31, 1932

# Report of the ....Superintendent of Schools....

---

## THE LAWRENCE SCHOOL COMMITTEE:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with your regulations, I submit the following as a report for the year 1931, being the eighty-fifth in series of annual school reports. The chief value of these reports being, in my estimation, the preservation of significant facts and figures, that may be useful in after years for measuring the growth of the school system, I am continuing unchanged the presentation in this section of certain salient features of the year's business expressed in terms of volume and of cost.

### I. FINANCIAL

#### (1) EXPENDITURES

##### (a) Maintenance.

\$1,195,462.36 was the sum paid for maintenance, not including the cost of the Continuation School. The expenditure for 1931 was less than that of 1930 by \$6,513.94.

##### (b) For all Purposes.

In addition to the cost of maintenance, \$236,557.16 was expended for repairs and upkeep of the school plant and for money spent in the erection of new buildings or

extensive alteration of old ones. Of this sum, \$71,824.29 was spent in ordinary repair and upkeep, and the balance for alterations and new buildings. Interest charges on school house bonds and the redemption of such part of them as matured during the year consumed \$181,685 more. The Continuation School cost \$33,508.38. The care of truants in the County Training School cost \$1,366.57. So that the city spent for all school purposes the sum of \$1,615,071.09. This represents an outlay of 13.54 on each thousand dollars of valuation.

## (2) RECEIPTS

### (a) From local sources.

Tuition of non-resident pupils	\$ 967.76	
Sundry sources	-----	
		\$ 967.76

### (b) From the Commonwealth.

Massachusetts School Fund	\$91,478.70	
(For year ending June, 1931)		
Reimbursement for Continuation		
School	-----	\$15,035.34
(For year ending June, 1931)		
Reimbursement for Adult		
Immigration Education	-----	\$ 6,880.84
(For year ending June, 1931)		
Tuition of State Wards	-----	\$ 1,003.07
(For year ending June, 1931)		
		\$114,397.95

### (c) From the Federal Government.

Share of Smith-Hughes Fund	\$ 2,562.92	
(Applied to Continuation School)	-----	
		\$ 2,562.92
Total Receipts	-----	\$117,928.63

### (3) APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE.

Of the \$1,195,462.36 expended for school maintenance, nearly 81½ per cent. went to pay teachers, over 12 per cent. was spent for fuel and care of school houses, about 2½ per cent. for books and supplies, nearly 2 per cent. for cost of general administration, and nearly 2 per cent. for minor miscellaneous expenses.

### (4) PER CAPITA COST

It cost \$99.86 to give a year's schooling to each pupil in the average membership of the day schools for the year 1931.

## II. NUMERICAL.

### (1) BUILDINGS, CLASSROOMS AND TEACHERS.

The work of the school has been carried on in twenty-seven buildings. Three hundred and fifty regular classrooms are in use. At the present writing (December, 1931) five hundred and forty-two teachers are employed. Of these, four hundred and sixty-seven are employed in the day schools and seventy-five in the evening schools. Fifty-six day school teachers are also employed in the evening schools. There are sixty-seven men teachers among the four hundred and sixty-seven teachers employed in the day schools.

### (2) LENGTH OF THE SCHOOL YEAR.

During the calendar year of 1931 the schools were actually in session only 180 days. Nine school days fell upon legal holidays, and 7½ other holidays were granted by the vote of the Board. Three and one-half days were omitted because of stormy weather. Out of a year of forty weeks, the schools were actually in session 36 weeks.

### (3) SCHOOL MEMBERSHIP AND ATTENDANCE

During 1931 there were 13,975 different children enrolled. The average membership for the year was 11,971.39 and the average attendance was 11,467.23. This is an increase of 189 pupils over last year in the total enrollment.

There are 12,070 pupils attending school now, an increase of 23 over last December. The high school numbers 3,104.

The evening high school has 945 pupils. In December there were 203 pupils in the evening grammar schools, comprising grades corresponding to the seventh and eighth grades of the day elementary schools. There were 100 illiterate minors in elementary schools. There were 295 adult immigrants. 278 adults were registered in factory classes and in afternoon classes outside of school buildings. 127 men were attending the Naturalization school.

### (4) THE SIZE OF CLASSES.

The average number of pupils to a teacher in the grades reckoned in the customary basis, is at the present time 31.2. Last year at this time it was 31.6. In ten of the buildings, the average is higher than 31.2 and in fourteen it is lower. One building has the average. Six of the grammar schools exceeded the average in the size of their classes. Ninety-five rooms had thirty, or fewer, pupils. One hundred and thirty-seven classes had over thirty and less than forty-one. Twenty-eight rooms taught by one teacher had more than forty pupils. Eight rooms had two teachers. In four of these there are forty-eight or more pupils.

### (5) PROGRESS THROUGH SCHOOL.

In June 442 pupils were graduated from the high school, and 997 were graduated from the grammar schools.



Of these 997 grammar school graduates, 837 entered the high school in September.

In March 192 pupils were graduated from the Evening High School and 115 were awarded certificates of their completion of the Evening Grammar School course.

## (6) DISTRIBUTION OF PUPILS

### (1) In the Different Grades.

At the present time there are 12,070 pupils in all the public schools. Of these 3,104 are in high school, and 8,966 in the elementary schools.

28% of all are in the three primary grades.

18% of all are in the two intermediate grades.

28% of all are in the three grammar grades.

26% of all are in the high school.

### (2) Geographically (high school pupils not included)

1,575 pupils, a decrease of 30 from last year, are in District No. 1, comprising the Rollins, Storrow, Prospect St., and Hood schools.

1,298 pupils, an increase of 6 over last year, are in District No. 2, comprising the Tarbox, Arlington and Park St., and Washington schools.

1,266 pupils, a decrease of 14 from last year, are in District No. 3, comprising the Bruce, Essex, Lowell St., Riverside and Warren St. schools.

561 pupils, a decrease of 29 from last year, are in District No. 4, comprising the Wetherbee and Saunders schools.

1,026 pupils, an increase of 21 over last year are in District No. 5, comprising the Packard, Breen and Union St. schools.

3,240 pupils, a decrease of 138 pupils from last year, are in District No. 6, comprising the eight schools in the central portion of the city—the Amesbury St., Cross St., Franklin, Hampshire St., Leahy, Leonard, Oliver, and Lawrence St. schools.

In Memory

of

Helena Regan

Teacher in the Francis M. Leahy School

Died March 3, 1931

# APPENDIX I.

## FINANCIAL

Table 1.

### GENERAL FINANCIAL STATEMENT

(Exclusive of Continuation School.)

#### Expenditures

##### I: Instruction.

1.	Day Schools .....	\$941,921.69
2.	Evening Schools .....	18,819.87
3.	Adult Immigrant Classes .....	13,333.25*
4.	Textbooks .....	15,209.40
5.	Teachers' and Pupils' Supplies.....	14,901.07
	Total for Instruction .....	

##### II. Operation of Plant.

1.	Janitors' Salaries .....	\$108,625.47
2.	Fuel .....	19,268.40
3.	Light and Power.....	11,773.54
4.	Water .....	3,630.90
5.	Janitor and Building Supplies ..	3,144.55
	Total for Operation of Plant .....	

##### III. General Control.

Superintendence, General Supervision Business Management, Enforcement of Labor, and Attendance Laws, Permanent Census, School Com- mittee, Etc., Etc., .....	21,500.09
--	-----------

IV. Unclassified Expenditures.....	23,334.13
------------------------------------	-----------

---

Total Expenditures ..... \$1,195,462.36

\*One half of this refunded by the Commonwealth.

Table 2.

PROPORTION OF TAXABLE PROPERTY EXPENDED  
FOR SUPPORT OF PUBLIC SCHOOLS.

(Exclusive of Continuation School)

Valuation of City .....	\$119,270,325.00
Cost of Maintenance of Public Schools .....	1,195,462.36
Expenditures for School Build- ings; Repairs, Replacements and Upkeep (Public Proper- ty Dept.) .....	71,824.29
Alteration and New Buildings ..	164,732.87
Interest and Redemption of School Bonds .....	181,685.00
Care of Truants .....	1,366.57
Expended for all School Pur- poses .....	1,615,071.09
No. of dollars spent for all School Purposes out of every \$1,000 valuation .....	13.54

The Lawrence Evening Industrial School, although a public school supported by public funds, is under the independent Board of Trustees and its accounts are rendered entirely separate from those.

Table 3.

AMOUNTS APPROPRIATED AND EXPENDED FOR  
MAINTENANCE OF SCHOOLS FOR A  
TERM OF TEN YEARS.

	Appropriated	Receipts	Expended
1922 -----	\$ 860,000.00	\$2,344.06	\$ 857,894.70
1923 -----	910,000.00	2,828.37	911,053.57
1924 -----	1,086,174.50	3,181.25	1,086,619.97
1925 -----	1,160,750.00	3,245.00	1,160,003.79
1926 -----	1,221,589.82	3,230.65	1,191,562.77
1927 -----	1,207,500.00	3,934.86	1,179,208.02
1928 -----	1,170,000.00	3,271.52	1,170,685.10
1929 -----	1,120,000.00	3,119.07	1,162,927.81
1930 -----	1,160,000.00	549.75	1,188,948.42
1931 -----	1,180,000.00	2,097.57	1,195,462.36

Table 4.

## EXPENDITURES FOR A PERIOD OF FOUR YEARS.

Instruction	1928	1929	1930	1931
Day	\$ 907,690.82	\$ 914,341.65	\$ 926,939.35	\$ 941,921.69
Evening	19,456.03	18,438.09	18,288.46	18,819.87
Adult Immigrant	14,557.75*	13,562.75*	13,198.00*	13,333.25
Text Books	14,900.12	11,035.40	17,745.30	15,209.40
Teaching Supplies	17,828.86	15,556.62	16,036.15	14,901.07
2. Operation of Plant				
Janitor Salaries	\$ 106,171.76	\$ 106,023.91	\$ 108,231.85	\$ 108,625.47
Fuel	26,055.46	23,014.30	20,840.61	19,268.40
Janitor Supplies	4,474.13	2,146.25	3,375.28	3,144.55
Light and Power	12,374.08	12,457.76	12,490.31	11,773.54
Water	4,075.10	4,466.05	4,342.42	3,630.90
Rent				1,200.00
3. Administration	\$ 21,903.72	\$ 21,025.85	\$ 21,079.41	\$ 21,500.09
4. Unclassified	\$ 21,197.27	\$ 20,859.18	\$ 26,381.28	\$ 22,134.13
Total	\$1,170,685.10	\$1,162,927.81	\$1,188,948.42	\$1,195,462.36

## APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE

## 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, and 1931

Expended for Teachers' Salaries	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
Fuel and Care	79.32 %	80.41 %	80.44 %	81.38 %	80.61 %	81.48 %
Books and Supplies	12.86 %	12.46 %	12.35 %	12.74 %	12.56 %	12.25 %
Administration Salaries	3.92 %	3.29 %	3.18 %	2.29 %	2.84 %	2.52 %
Miscellaneous	1.92 %	1.98 %	1.87 %	1.80 %	1.77 %	1.80 %
	1.98 %	1.86 %	2.16 %	1.79 %	2.22 %	1.95 %
	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %	100.00 %



Table 6.

AVERAGE ANNUAL COST OF EDUCATION PER  
PUPIL FOR TERM OF TEN YEARS.

(Including Cost of Evening Schools.)

Year	Cost per Pupil	Year	Cost per Pupil
1931 .....	\$99.86	1926 .....	\$95.41
1930 .....	99.89	1925 .....	91.80
1929 .....	96.24	1924 .....	89.47
1928 .....	94.96	1923 .....	75.92
1927 .....	94.96	1922 .....	74.79

Per Capita Cost for 1931 excluding Evening School  
expense and cost of Adult Immigrant Education, \$97.18.

Table 7.

PER CAPITA APPORTIONMENT OF EXPENDITURE  
FOR TEN YEARS.

(Based on average membership for the fiscal year.)

(Including Evening Schools and Adult Immigrant Education.)

	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
Teaching	59.64	59.38	70.96	72.64	75.67	76.35	76.39	78.32	80.52	81.37
Fuel and Care	8.18	10.11	10.93	10.84	12.28	11.84	11.73	12.25	12.54	12.23
Books and Supplies	2.18	2.67	3.17	4.51	3.74	3.12	3.02	2.20	2.84	2.51
Administration Salaries	1.49	1.61	1.77	1.75	1.84	1.89	1.77	1.74	1.77	1.80
Miscellaneous	3.30	2.15	2.63	2.71	1.88	1.76	2.05	1.73	2.22	1.95
Total	74.79	75.92	89.46	92.45	95.41	94.96	94.96	96.24	99.89	99.86

Table 8.

PER CAPITA EXPENDITURE FOR TEXT BOOKS  
AND SUPPLIES FOR TEN YEARS.

(Including Evening Schools)

	Ave. No. of Pupils	Expended for Text Books	Cost per Pupil	Expended for Supplies	Cost per Pupil	Cost of Both
1922	11,470	12,927.60	1.13	12,231.37	1.07	2.20
1923	12,000	18,162.05	1.51	17,663.77	1.47	2.98
1924	12,144	21,946.11	1.80	23,004.19	1.89	3.69
1925	12,644	21,478.33	1.69	28,603.44	2.26	3.95
1926	12,489	20,534.72	1.64	26,177.15	2.09	3.73
1927	12,391	15,375.77	1.24	23,306.38	1.88	3.12
1928	12,327	14,900.12	1.21	17,828.86	1.44	2.65
1929	12,083	11,035.40	.91	15,556.62	1.29	2.20
1930	11,903	17,745.30	1.50	16,036.15	1.35	2.85
1931	11,971	15,209.40	1.27	14,901.07	1.24	2.51

## LAWRENCE CONTINUATION SCHOOL

Financial Statement for Year Ending December 31, 1931

## A. MAINTENANCE (SUPPORT)

1.	Administration		
	Supervision (Outside the		
	School Staff) .....	\$	60.27
	Clerical Service .....		1,838.02
	Office Supplies, Printing,		
	Postage, etc., .....		134.84
	Telephone Service .....		87.77
			<hr/>
	Total Administration .....	\$	2,120.90
2.	Instruction		
	Director .....	\$	4,000.00
	Department Heads and		
	Teachers .....		22,674.50
	Books .....		69.00
	School Room and Shop Supplies		858.12
			<hr/>
	Total Instruction .....	\$	27,601.62
3.	Auxiliary Agencies		
	Periodicals .....	\$	5.20
	Attendance Officer .....		53.28
	Tuition paid City of Everett .....		12.48
	Tuition paid Town of Andover		
	(boys) .....		95.20
	Tuition paid Town of Andover		
	(girls) .....		18.48
			<hr/>
	Total Auxiliary Agencies .....	\$	184.64
4.	Operation of Plant		
	Janitor's Service .....	\$	1,872.00
	Janitor's Supplies .....		6.30
	Water, Fuel, Light and		
	Power .....		1,151.50
	Engineers' Service and Gen-		
	eral Labor .....		248.09
			<hr/>
	Total Operation of Plant .....	\$	3,277.89

5. Upkeep of Plant (Repairs and Replacements)		
Equipment .....	\$ 187.37	
Total Upkeep of Plant .....		187.37
Total Maintenance (A) .....		<u>\$33,372.42</u>

## B. ESTABLISHMENT AND EXTENSION OF PLANT

New Equipment .....	\$ 135.96	
Total (B) .....		\$ 135.96
Total all Expenditures .....		<u>\$33,508.38</u>

### Itemized statement of Income from

#### Sources other than Local Taxation:

Smith-Hughes Fund .....	\$ 2,562.92	
Cash received from Work and Products .....	50.04	
Tuition		
Andover .....	43.56	
No. Andover .....	7.92	
Haverhill .....	22.44	
Methuen .....	1,033.56	
Total Maintenance Income derived from sources other than local taxation .....	\$ 3,720.44	
Net Maintenance Sum .....		\$29,651.98
Appropriation for year ending December 31, 1931 .....		\$37,000.00
Total A and B less Smith-Hughes Fund .....		<u>30,945.46</u>
Balance .....		\$ 6,054.54

FRANCIS X. HOGAN,  
Director.

## APPENDIX II.

### Numerical

Table 1.

#### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

I. Census		
National Census, 1930	-----	84,949
State Census, 1925	-----	93,527
II. Buildings		
Number of School Buildings	-----	27
Number of occupied Class Rooms	-----	350
High 82	Elementary 268	
III. Teachers		
In High School	-----	110
Men 45.	Women 65.	
In Elementary Schools	-----	314
Men 7.	Women 307.	
Supervisors	-----	11
Men 4.	Women 7.	
Of Drawing	-----	3.
Of Music	-----	3.
Of Primary Grades	-----	3.
Of Physical Training	-----	1.
Of Manual Training	-----	1.
Teachers of Sewing	-----	10
Teachers of Cooking	-----	5
Teachers of Physical Education	-----	10
Teachers of Manual Training	-----	7
Total Number of Day School Teachers		467

## EVENING SCHOOLS

Supervisor, Evening Schools .....	1
High School .....	33
Men 23.                  Women 10.	
Grammar Schools .....	10
Men 1.                  Women 9.	
Elementary and Adult Immigrant Classes.....	31
Men 3.                  Women 28.	
Evening School Teachers, December 31, 1931....	75
Total Number of Teachers, Day and Evening Schools .....	542

## IV. Attendance

	1930	1931	Increase or Decrease
Total enrollment .....	13,786	13,975	+189
Average no. belonging ..	11,903.15	11,971.39	+ 68.24
Average attendance .....	11,471.88	11,467.23	— 4.65
Percent attendance .....	96.37	95.78	— .59
High School Graduates ..	438	442	+ 4

## V. Attendance in December

	1930	1931	Increase or Decrease
Whole Number .....	12,047	12,070	+ 23
In High School .....	2,897	3,104	+207
In Elementary Schools .....	9,150	8,966	—184
In First Grade .....	1,260	1,073	—187
In Second Grade .....	1,051	1,097	+ 46
In Third Grade .....	1,048	1,024	— 24
In Fourth Grade .....	1,099	1,043	— 56
In Fifth Grade .....	1,189	1,140	— 49
In Sixth Grade .....	1,153	1,210	+ 57
In Seventh Grade .....	1,105	1,151	+ 46
In Eighth Grade .....	1,035	1,027	— 8
Ungraded .....	85	83	— 2
Kindergarten .....	125	118	— 7

## VI. Evening School Attendance in December, 1931.

	1930	1931	Increase or Decrease
High School .....	938	945	+ 7
Grammar Grades, VII, VIII....	176	203	+ 27
El. Schools, Illiterate minors ..	135	100	— 35
Adult Immigrants .....	295	295	
Factory Classes and Other			
Day Classes .....	260	278	+ 18
Naturalization Classes .....	97	127	+ 30

## VII.

Number of days schools were actually in session....	180
Number of days omitted because of holidays.....	9
Number of days omitted by special vote of committee .....	7½
Number of days omitted by no-school Signal.....	3½
Actual number of weeks schools are in session in a forty-week year.....	36



Table 2.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER IN  
THE ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

	No. Belonging Dec. 1931	No. of Teachers	Ave. No. Pupils per Teacher
Amesbury -----	217	11	19.7
Arlington -----	208	8	26.
Breen -----	510	16	31.2
Bruce -----	644	21	30.6
Cross -----	269	7	38.4
Essex -----	264	8	33.
Franklin -----	91	3	30.3
Hampshire -----	101	4	25.2
Hood -----	658	20	32.9
*Leahy -----	613	19	32.2
*Leonard -----	575	24	23.9
Lowell -----	120	4	30.
Oliver -----	1173	30	39.1
Packard -----	395	12	32.9
Park -----	233	8	29.1
Prospect -----	166	6	27.6
Riverside -----	97	4	24.2
Rollins -----	514	14	36.7
Saunders -----	206	8	25.7
Storrow -----	237	10	23.7
Tarbox -----	733	21	34.9
Union -----	121	4	30.2
Warren -----	141	4	35.2
Washington -----	124	4	31.
Wetherbee -----	355	10	35.5
	<hr/> 8762	<hr/> 280	<hr/> 31.2

\*Kindergarten excluded.

Lawrence Street excluded.

Table 3.

ENROLLMENT AND ATTENDANCE, JANUARY TO  
DECEMBER, TERM OF TEN YEARS.

	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance	Average Attendance
1922	14,277	11,470	11,157	.97
1923	14,483	12,000	11,434	.95
1924	14,858	12,610	12,144	.96
1925	15,087	12,644	12,126	.96
1926	14,728	12,489	12,000	.96
1927	14,776	12,391	11,898	.96
1928	14,413	12,327	11,776	.95
1929	14,073	12,083	11,565	.96
1930	13,786	11,903	11,472	.96
1931	13,975	11,971	11,467	.96

Table 4.

## AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS PER TEACHER

December, 1922	34.8
December, 1923	35.5
December, 1924	35.5
December, 1925	34.1
December, 1926	34.8
December, 1927	33.5
December, 1928	33.1
December, 1929	31.9
December, 1930	31.6
December, 1931	31.2

Table 5.

## SIZE OF ELEMENTARY CLASSES FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS, IN THE MONTH OF DECEMBER

## 1927

- 48 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 174 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 48 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 7 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1928

- 73 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 157 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 36 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 8 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1929

- 94 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 142 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 27 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 8 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1930

- 87 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 146 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 30 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 6 rooms taught by two teachers.

## 1931

- 95 rooms had 30 or less pupils.
- 137 rooms had over 30 pupils and less than 41.
- 28 rooms, taught by one teacher, had more than 40 pupils.
- 8 rooms taught by two teachers.

\* Lawrence St. School and Kindergartens not included.

Table 6.

## HIGH SCHOOL STATISTICS.

## I. For the Calendar Year of 1931.

Average membership .....	2911.04
Number of entering class .....	1203
Number of graduates .....	442
No. of teachers .....	110

## II. For the School Year Ending June, 1931.

Number enrolled .....	3130
Average number belonging .....	2835.89
Average attendance .....	2692.82

Table 7.

TABLE SHOWING NUMBER OF PUPILS IN EACH  
GRADE BELOW THE HIGH SCHOOL IN  
DECEMBER FOR FIVE YEARS.

Eighth	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931
Seventh	907	966	1041	1035	1027
Sixth	1199	1233	1136	1105	1151
Fifth	1325	1226	1189	1153	1210
Fourth	1230	1225	1182	1189	1140
Third	1250	1182	1169	1099	1043
Second	1205	1196	1091	1048	1024
First	1296	1227	1131	1051	1097
Ungraded	1429	1356	1212	1260	1073
Kindergarten	86	85	78	85	83
	132	133	135	125	118
Totals	10059	9829	9364	9150	8966

Table 8  
ADULT ALIENS  
NATIONALITIES IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL  
(Figures based on the number belonging December, 1930.)

Nationality	All Schools		Factories and other centers		Totals	
	M	F	M	F	M	F
Albanian .....						
American .....	5	5			5	5
Armenian .....	8	11	1	3	9	14
Austrian .....	1	2			1	2
Belgian .....				2		2
Canadian .....	2			2	2	2
Canadian-French .....	34	32	7	15	41	47
Cape Verd Island .....						
Chinese .....						
Dutch .....						
English .....	2	1	3	5	5	6
Finnish .....						
German .....	6	2			6	3
Greek .....	6	4		5	6	9
Hebrew .....						
Irish .....	1	3		4	1	7
Italian .....	79	45	55	58	134	103
Jewish .....	5	9	9	39	14	48
Latvian .....						
Lettish .....						
Lithuanian .....	26	14	12	17	38	31
Maltese .....						
Mexican .....						
Parisian .....						
Polish .....	31	31	4	28	35	59
Portuguese .....	6	1	2	4	8	5
Russian .....	5	4	3	1	8	5
Scotch .....	2		1		3	
So. American .....						
Spanish .....		1				1
Swede .....						
Swiss .....						
Syrian .....	10	14	3	8	13	22
Turkish .....						
Ukranian .....	2				2	
French .....		1	1	4	1	5
Totals .....	231	181	101	195	332	376
						708





Table 10  
SUMMARY OF ATTENDANCE OFFICERS' REPORTS  
1931

	January	February	March	April	May	June	September	October	November	December	Totals
Number of unlawful absences .....	49	40	69	84	66	49	75	86	61	36	615
Children put into school not previously enrolled in any Lawrence school .....	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Number of children returned to school from the street, not reported by the school .....	0	0	0	1	0	6	0	0	0	0	7
Cases of Tardiness Investigated .....	3	1	2	1	4	1	1	2	4	2	21
Special Home Inquiries Made .....	1	0	6	3	1	0	0	1	2	5	20
Home Permit Investigations .....	5	1	9	4	3	0	32	6	6	7	73
Follow Up Cases—Left School .....	0	9	15	6	14	9	8	9	8	3	81
Follow Up Cases—Left Mill .....	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Census Absentees Investigated .....	0	4	6	4	8	3	6	4	3	4	42
Total Visits to Home .....	50	131	214	176	176	94	302	235	159	144	1781
Theatres Visited .....	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	4
Poolrooms Visited .....	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Newsboys warned .....	4	2	4	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	14
Visits to Mills .....	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	4	0	8
Number of Prosecutions .....	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	1	2	8
Placed on Probation .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
Sent to Essex County Training School .....	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2	0	2	7
Sent to Reform School .....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Evening School Absence Investigated .....	27	21	31	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	89
Labor Certificate Cases Investigated .....	4	8	13	14	15	4	44	19	11	6	138
Report of Families in Need .....	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	2	6	6	20
Report to School Nurse .....	2	0	1	0	2	0	2	4	0	2	13

Table 11.

## CERTIFICATES ISSUED DURING 1931

Sixteen to Twenty-one											
Literates		Illiterates		Total		Fourteen to Fifteen		Sixteen to Seventeen		Totals	
M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
58	125	—	6	58	131	17	22	39	39		
70	118	2	4	72	122	14	15	29	29		
103	124	7	2	110	126	26	30	56	56		
103	126	6	1	109	127	15	22	37	37		
186	234	18	6	204	240	21	21	42	42		
274	392	20	13	294	405	43	35	78	78		
280	480	10	12	290	492	39	39	78	78		
163	241	8	5	171	246	28	40	68	68		
117	195	4	4	121	199	84	119	203	203		
33	82	2	1	35	83	33	38	71	71		
46	103	1	1	47	104	19	20	39	39		
23	37	—	1	23	38	3	20	23	23		
1456	2257	78	56	1534	2313	342	421	763	763		
Totals											

## AWARD OF PRIZES

June, 1931

1. WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL,  
Harold Winkler, 1932
2. DEBATING SOCIETY SCHOLARSHIP,  
Edward J. Nantoski
3. THE AMERICAN LEGION PRIZE AND  
CERTIFICATE,  
Paul M. Siskind
4. GERRISH PRIZES,  
Trigonometry, Maurice Franks  
Plane Geometry, Leroy Kelly, 1932
5. DONALD J. DONOVAN MEDAL,  
John J. McKallagat
6. E. S. RILEY MEMORIAL PRIZES,  
Dorothy C. Brown  
James J. Doyle
7. E. S. RILEY PHYSICS MEDAL,  
Frederic S. O'Brien
8. PERKINS PRIZE WINNERS,  
1934—Albert L. Kerr  
1934—Ruth Montgomery  
1933—John Kelleher  
1933—Sylvia Kopelman  
1932—John Wilson  
1932—Gertrude O'Gorman  
1931—Elwin Morse  
1931—Mary Gobush
9. CREGG MEDAL,  
James H. Boyd
10. HOOD MEDALS,  
Maurice Franks  
Rose I. Licciardello

## RESIGNATION OF TEACHERS, 1931

School	Teacher	Resigned	In Service
High	John E. Bowler	March 20	4 years
High	Catherine Morrissey	April 3	6 years
Leahy	Florence Gallagher	June 30	10 years
Arlington	Alice Eastham	June 30	21 years
Arlington	Mary R. Murphy	Oct. 7	10 years
Oliver	Helen McGowan	June 30	11 years
Physical Education	Ruth B. Ford	Jan. 7	6 years
Physical Education	Agnes Howard	March 9	5 years
Continuation	Alice C. Coskren	Oct. 23	7 years

## RETIRED, 1931

School	Teacher	Service Ended	In Service
Director of Art	Arthur W. Scribner	June 30	39 years
Washington	Catherine G. Cahill	June 30	34 years
High	Thomas M. Jordan	June 30	7 years

## APPENDIX III.

---

### HISTORICAL.

#### Graduations, 1931.

The graduation exercises of the class of 1931 of the High School were held in the Warner Theatre, Tuesday evening, June 23rd. The address was delivered by Mr. Stacy Southworth, Headmaster, Thayer Academy, Braintree, Massachusetts, and diplomas were presented to 442 graduates by Hon. Michael A. Landers, Mayor of Lawrence and Chairman of the School Committee.

The eight Grammar schools held their usual graduation exercises in the Warner Theatre, on Tuesday afternoon and Wednesday afternoon, June 23, and June 24. The Tuesday afternoon address was delivered by Mr. William R. Peck, Superintendent of Schools, Holyoke, Massachusetts, and the Wednesday afternoon address was delivered by Mr. Joseph B. Egan, Master, Harvard School, Charlestown, Massachusetts. Diplomas were presented to nine hundred and ninety-seven graduates by Mr. Herbert D. Cray and Mr. Daniel J. Sullivan, Members of the School Committee.

The Evening High School held their graduation exercises in the Colonial Theatre, Thursday evening, April 9th. Diplomas were presented to one hundred and seventy-eight graduates by Mr. Herbert D. Cray, member of the School Committee.

## LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Order of Exercises of the Eightieth Anniversary  
of the Lawrence High School

---

MARCH—Entrance of Graduates

SALUTE TO THE FLAG

SINGING—"America"—from the Symphony  
"America" ..... Bloch

ADDRESS OF WELCOME—

MARY CATHERINE MacKAY

SINGING—(a) "Gloria," from "Twelfth Mass" ..... Mozart  
(b) "Song of the Vikings" ..... Fanning

VALEDICTORY ADDRESS—

JOSEPH AUGUSTINE BRADLEY

SINGING—"Greeting to Spring" ..... Strauss

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

MR. STACY SOUTHWORTH

Headmaster, Thayer Academy, Braintree, Massachusetts

SINGING—High School Song ..... McCabe

Words and Music by EDWARD H. McCABE

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS, WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN MEDAL,  
PERKINS PRIZES, CREGG MEDAL, DONOVAN MEMORIAL  
MEDAL, GERRISH PRIZES, E. S. RILEY PRIZES, AND  
HOOD MEDALS

HON. MICHAEL A. LANDERS

Mayor and Chairman of the School Committee

## SINGING OF THE CLASS ODE—

Music by VICTORIA R. SCAMPORINO

Words by LOUISE KREYSIG

## SINGING—"The Star Spangled Banner"

## HONOR LIST

## WITH GREAT DISTINCTION

Lillian J. Albert	Marion Zypora Franks
Harriet F. Astroff	Maurice Franks
Sebastian G. R. Bartolotta	Marie Rose Lamontagne
Louis Berger	Hermann Laudani
Joseph Augustine Bradley	Rose I. Licciardello
Rosina I. Cimino	Mary Catherine MacKay
Tilly Davis	Frederic Sawyer O'Brien
Isobel Augusta Eidam	Paul Charles Panagiotakos

## WITH DISTINCTION

Delphine Edith Cate	James Joseph Doyle
Joseph Chernosky	Alice Shea LaBonte
Veronica Croscarol	Alfreyda Louise Ward
Anthony J. DeLuca	

LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATING CLASS  
1931

Walter E. Agofsky	Yvonne I. Bacon
Lillian J. Albert	Ida Anderson Baillie
Thomas Henry Alcarese	Aurelia Felicia Balser
Anne T. Alkins	Margaret R. Barrett
Carmen John Angelone	Doris Thomenia Bartlett
Eleanor Ruth Archibald	Sebastian G. R. Bartolotta
Nella E. Artigiani	Vera Helen Bauer
Angelina J. Ascenti	Vernice B. Bayorunas
Harriet F. Astroff	Alice Elizabeth Beck
Agnes Atamain	Erna Ida Beck
Clyde L. Avery	William Fred Bednas



- |                            |                           |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Margaret Louise Bennett    | Rita Mary Connors         |
| Louis Berger               | Frank A. Consentino       |
| Muriel F. Bernard          | Clarence Joseph Cooper    |
| ▷ Norman B. Blamire        | Lena Agnes Coppeta        |
| Herve J. V. Blanchette     | James C. Corcoran         |
| Christine G. Boland        | ▷ Katherine Rita Corcoran |
| ▷ William D. Boland, Jr.   | Francis T. Corrigan       |
| Alfred D. Bonanno          | Frances Ruth Cowan        |
| Judith Frost Boober        | Martin James Cregg        |
| Michelena L. Borrelli      | John Philip Crimmins      |
| ▷ James Howard Boyd        | Paul D. Criticos          |
| ▷ Joseph Augustine Bradley | Veronica Croscarol        |
| John Breen                 | Ernest J. Cross           |
| James K. Bresnahan         | Dorothea Marie Crowe      |
| Harry A. Brocato           | Manuel C. Cunha           |
| Dorothy C. Brown           | Bernardine Anne           |
| Alfred Raymond             | Cunningham                |
| Brunette, Jr.              | Leocadia C. Czywil        |
| Bernice E. Budrevich       | Assad F. Daher            |
| Joseph Franklin Bulger     | Najib Elias Daher         |
| Lois Bryce Burton          | John J. Danahy            |
| Amelia C. Butkevich        | Samuel Irving Davis       |
| ▷ E. Howard Buzzell        | Tilly Davis               |
| Marion Frances Caesar      | Frank DeCesare, Jr.       |
| Sheila Frances Caffrey     | Carmella De Francisco     |
| Omero Rinaldo Calderone    | William J. Delaney        |
| Mary Frances Callahan      | Anthony J. Dellicolli     |
| Walter D. Callahan         | Anthony J. DeLuca         |
| Stella Canarian            | Carmel Roland DelVecchio  |
| William Augustine Cannon   | Joseph H. Dempsey         |
| John Charles Caram         | Dora M. Denoi             |
| Mary Jane Carey            | Aristide Edward DePippo   |
| Pauline G. Carter          | Raymond Blaine Deruisseau |
| Domenic Thomas Caruso      | Nunzio Louis DiNatale     |
| John T. Casey              | John P. Dineen            |
| Grace Elizabeth Cassidy    | Ernest Lorenzo Dion       |
| Delphine Edith Cate        | Charles A. DiPietro       |
| Joseph Chernosky           | ▷ Joseph T. Dolan         |
| Rosina I. Cimino           | Francis Joseph Donahue    |
| Wanda V. Cislo             | Helen M. Donovan          |
| Marguerite Rose Clarke     | Rita Earline Donovan      |
| Frederick L. Clegg         | ▷ Raymond Dooley          |
| Dorothy Frances Cole       | William Dorgan            |
| John White Connor          | Robert H. Downs           |
| Esther Elizabeth Connors   | ▷ James Joseph Doyle, Jr. |



Rita Claire Doyle	Stasia S. Godzik
Marie Kathleen Driscoll	Frederick George Goller
Bertha Dublin	Dorothy Hale Greenleaf
Melvin Ducker	Dorothea I. Greenwood
Evelyn A. Duggan	Anna Margaret Grillo
Joseph J. Dwyer	R. James Grossman
Emily Harriet Dyeak	Chester W. Grotkowski
J. Donald Dyer	Mary Agnes Guiney
Barbara Easton	John Gustartis
Gladys Easton	Rachel Haddad
Isobel Augusta Eidam	Gordon A. Hall
Nora Mary Elliott	Doris E. Hamel
Albert Theodore Erler	Raymond J. Hamel
Richard Carl Erler	Ruth Jeannette Hamilton
Frederick Fairburn	Mildred Handler
Mabel F. Farnham	Edward Lorenzo Hapshe
Antonio Fiacchino	Abel W. Hardy
Beatrice E. Finnegan	Charles Francis Hart
Frederick P. Fitzgerald	Marjorie L. Hart
Genevieve Catherine Fitzgerald	Dorothy Ardis Hartig
Geneva Veronica Fitzpatrick	Evelyn Hartman
Nelson Joseph Fitzpatrick	Joseph Elias Hassey
Felicia Mary Fortuna	Charles Gilbert Hatch, Jr.
Genevieve C. Fortune	Ruth Maybelle Hatch
Arthur Henry Foster	Edward J. Hayes
Joseph E. Fowler	Edith B. Hazelhurst
Claire Therese Fox	Rita M. Hebert
Marion Zypora Franks	Lillian Marilyn Heifetz
Maurice Franks	Joseph Hershfield
Alfred Peter Franz	Arthur Jacob Hertrich
Stanley William Frederick	Michael A. Hetman
Joseph I. Freed	Francis Joseph Hickey
Amelia N. Ganem	John A. Hickey, Jr.
William A. Ganley	Elizabeth Lewis Hill
Benjamin M. Ganz	Gertrude Emma Holt
Helen S. Garrison	Jerry L. Houle
Laura F. Gattenby	Francis Adrian Howard
George Walter Gavutis	Joseph V. Ippolito
Nathan Gedansky	Albert J. Janschewitz
Raymond F. Gelineau	Katherine N. Janus
Ida Gilboard	Ruth Alberta Jardine
Joseph M. Gillen	Modesta C. Jeziorska
Mary Gobush	Eileen Mary Jordan
	Victor James Judson
	Sumner S. Junkins

Esther Karp	Myer Lipchitz
Josef Louis Kazlauskas	John Lucas
Catherine M. Keefe	William H. Ludwig
Helen Marie Keenan	Paul G. Lund
Joseph Hugh Keenan	Francis Macaione
Justine G. Keenan	Isabell MacIntyre
Eugene Aug. Kelley	Mary Catherine MacKay
Mildred R. Kellerer	Joseph V. Maguire
Harold Augustine Kelliher	Patrick J. Mahoney
E. Marion Keogh	Edna I. Mains
Colin H. Kerr	Louis R. Mandell
Walter Richard Kibildis	Herbert F. Mann
Joseph S. Kieva	Mary Ann R. Maranto
Julia U. Kieva	Gertrude C. Martin
Josephine C. Kirmil	Thomas Charles May
Russell O. Kirsch	Anthony J. Mazzaglia
Catherine Marie Knightly	Dan A. McDonnell
Mitchell F. Kobos	Marion Theresa McElroy
Mary J. Kostrzewa	Leonard Arthur McEvoy
Thaddeus Walter Kowilcik	Francis X. McGovern
Claire J. Kress	James Edward McGovern
Louise E. Kreysig	Adeline M. McGowan
Helen Amelia Kroitzsh	Phoebe R. McGowan
Alice Shea LaBonte	John J. McKallagat, Jr.
Lillian Marie LaFond	James Augustine
Arthur Ernest Lally	McLaughlin
Marie Rose Lamontagne	Dorothy Theresa Meehan
Joseph A. Lannan	Gerard A. Mercier
John P. Lapinsky	Rose L. Mercuri
Daniel Laratonda	Doris H. Metzner
Hermann Laudani	Stephen A. Mickolus
Sebastian Joseph Laudani	John A. Mikinis
Edward J. Lavin	John Milauskas
Helen Agnes Lavin	Arlene D. Miller
John Michael Lawlor	Evelyn Mitchell
John N. Lawrie	John Moeckel, Jr.
Frank B. Lawson	Rita T. Mooney
Grace Mildred Lawton	Kenneth S. Moore
Arthur J. Lebreck	William E. Moran
William W. Lee	Gladys E. Morehouse
Ann Irene Leone	George H. Morel
Sara M. Leotta	Marion Lee Morrison
Donald W. Lever	Elwin Allyn Morse
Bernice D. Levy	John Mosca
Edward Joseph Leyland	Margaret C. Moynihan
Rose I. Licciardello	Clara J. Mulligan

Marguerite Jane Mulligan	Mary Reardon
Eugene A. Murphy	Arthur V. Reason
Daniel Joseph Murray, Jr.	Rita Mary Regan
Mildred Pauline Myers	Anna Louise Reilly
Helen A. Nabrezny	Simone Rheaume
Edward J. Nantoski	Phyllis Catherine Richards
Jennie Marie Napoli	Wilfred J. Rochon
Genevieve A. Nary	Wanda Stella Rosinski
Helen C. Navas	Alcide J. Roy
Anna A. Nimirowski	Arthur James Ryding
Helen W. Niziolek	Selma Saba
John W. Norris	Wadea Sabbagh
Charles J. Norton	Rose Sacco
Walter James Nyhan	Sadie Sacrofsky
Frederic Sawyer O'Brien	Julia S. Sadlowsky
Margaret P. O'Brien	Hannah A. Salem
Daniel O'Connell	Fred M. Saliba
Edward J. O'Connor	Victoria Saliba
Violet O'Connor	Edna M. Samia
Joseph Augustine O'Dowd	Peter P. Sangiorgio
Angela M. O'Leary	Alfred Francis Sapienza
Frances Regis O'Leary	Joseph W. Sapronois
Chester Ordzie	Anna Sarcione
Ella H. Ortstein	Victoria Rita Scamporino
Fernande M. Ouellet	Mary Zita Scanlon
Herbert William Palmer	Thomas Francis
Fred Joseph Palys	Scanlon, Jr.
Paul Charles	Alfred E. Scholz
Panagiotakos	Louis F. Schwenke
Antonio Pappalardo	Marion Arlene Scott
Wilfrid J. Paris	John F. Scuderi
Elizabeth Rita Parslow	Gilda G. Sears
William E. Pascale	Marguerite M. Sellars
Isabelle Mary Patrick	Harry F. Seuss
Charles Peter Pawlukonis	Marjorie Rose Severance
Pauline Marie Pelkey	Julia V. Shaheen
Charles R. Piazza	Mary M. Shaheen
Adella Anna Pietrasek	Edward Sharpe
Frances Marilyn Posternak	Ruth V. Shaw
Rita B. Quinn	Isaac Shrager
Norman S. Quint	Harry Shuman
Lucille Radie	John Silverwatch
Edmond Ramey	Samuel Silverwatch
Maurice Rappaport	Abe Simon
Charles Newton Ray	Agnes Isabel Simpson
Peter F. Raznowska	Thomas H. Simpson

---

Rita T. Sirois	Blanche A. Tomulaitis
Paul M. Siskind	Helen May Toohey
George Skeirik	Gabriel A. Torrisi
Aurella Helen Skop	Catherine M. Torromeo
Olympia Sophie Skrabucha	Donald S. Tracy
Stephanie C. Slaivis	Luretta I. Trumbull
Virginia Alberta Smythe	Annie Vernon
Anna Mary Songalo	Phillis B. Viselli
Mary E. Spanks	Doris Delphine Wainwright
Vangalo G. Spanon	Marie Eleanor Walch
Leslie Bernice Spencer	Miriam Mosley Walker
Harold Arthur Stacy	James M. Wallace
Joseph Anthony Stopyra	Alfreyda Louise Ward
Bruno John Stulginsky	Norris Vincent Ward
Leontine Marie Subatch	Selma Warshaw
James Bernard Sullivan	Joseph Watson
Leo W. Sullivan	Gertrude Ida Weber
Rose C. Sullivan	Ruth Lillian Weller
Bertha S. Swann	Helen Ada Wirth
Mary Ann Swenconis	Howard M. Wood, Jr.
William P. Szeliga	Raymond W. Wood
Amedee A. Tanguay	Francis H. Wooles
Joseph M. Tardugno	Fred G. Yameen
Alice Mary Tate	Violet H. Young
W. Leland Taylor	Josephine Zakarackas
Beatrice Claire Thesse	Prisco P. Zanni
Dorothy Helene Thompson	Stanley F. Zapenas
Esther Mary Timony	Virginia M. Zemba
Frank E. Tinsch	Chickery A. Ziady
Ruth Rachael Toabe	Eva Zidle
William A. Todd	Anthony J. Zoglio
Mary Agatha Tomkiewicz	

## LAWRENCE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

Thursday Evening, April 9, 1931

## PROGRAM

MARCH ..... Class

PRESIDENT'S ADDRESS—

EMIL AMMON

MUSICAL SELECTIONS—

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

HELEN RAYMOND

ANTOINETTE PIRAGIS

WILLIAM THOMPSON

BENJAMIN MERCER

AGNES CANANE

SALVATORE DiPAOLO

THOMAS DUCHESNE

MENZIO CICCARELLI

ALICE DION, Leader

## Girls' Quartette

DORIS CONRAD

ELIZABETH COOK

ANNA STACHALIS

KATHERINE ROSCKOWICZ

## PROGRAM

## “DRAMATIZATION OF EVANGELINE”

Cast of Characters in Order of Appearance

Voice of Acadie .....	Morris Goldstein
Narrator .....	David Long
Benedict Bellefontaine .....	Norman Samia
Basil Lajeurnesse .....	Harry O'Brien
The Notary Public .....	Gerard Lanouette
Evangeline .....	America DeForte
Gabriel .....	Robert Haldane
Emmalie .....	Veronica King
Rosalie .....	Mary Burke
Coralie .....	Ruth Mickein
Father Felician .....	Frederick Passler
Another Priest .....	Frank DiMauro

## SYNOPSIS OF SCENES

Scene 1—At Benedict's house. One night in 1775.

Scene 2—The same. The next morning.

Scene 3—At the Jesuit Mission in Louisiana. Ten years later.

Scene 4—At a Philadelphia Almshouse. Twenty years later.

---

## AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS AND PRIZES

MR. HERBERT D. CRAY

Lawrence School Committee.

---

## EVENING HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATES—1931

Leo Allaire	Agnes Canone
Emil E. Ammon	Dorothy Cannon
Warren J. Ammon	Elina Carnevale
Allan Anderson	Michael Carevale
Stella Antoniuk	John T. Cascone
Cecile R. Archambeault	John Ciardello
Frank Aufiero	William Ciardello
Edward Balfrey	Mary Connors
Fred Bamford	Doris Conrod
Helen M. Barnat	Eugenie H. Conroy
Fred Barone	Joseph Consoli
Bernard L. Barrett	Salvatore Contarino
John Barry	Elizabeth R. Cook
Nellie Barsamian	Alice Cote
Yvonne Beauchesne	Richard Coughlan
Eldege Beaudoin	Helen A. Czachor
Joseph Boguski	Lillian De Cesare
Roland Bohne	Marguerite Decoco
Esther Booth	Annie N. Deeb
Edna E. Boshar	Thomas D'Elia
John A. Bowes	Victor Denault
Augustine Brennan	Americo Di Forte
John Brennan	Frank Di Mauro
Mary Burke	Alcide Dion
Joseph F. Callahan	Kathleen T. Dowd



---

Wilfred Drouin	Julia Kotyla
Thomas Duchesne	Leo E. Lambert
Louette E. Du Pre	Marie Lanen
Bertha Dwoske	Gerard Lanouette
Stella Dzioba	Wildor Langevins
George Ellsey	Margaret M. Lavey
Herbert Faerber	Rita Lawlor
William R. Fenton	Robert Lavigne
Gaetano Ferrara	Wilbur R. Lawrence
Leona Fieldhouse	David D. Long
Arnold Found	Roland Lon
Americo J. Fusco	Isabelle C. Lynch
Irene Gadsby	Mary C. Lyons
John Gallagher	Albert Major
Charles Garabedian	Brony Marcus
Joseph Gemmellaro	Marion F. March
Bert Gilbert	Stasia T. Marsh
Louis Giosiffi	John Martin
Warren Goff	Marcel Martineau
Morris Goldstein	William McCarthy
Viola Grace	Andrew McGowan
Concetta G. Grassini	Ruth McIntyre
Mae Grenda	Anna W. McKenna
Margaret Grillo	Grace McNeilly
Alice Hagge	Benjamin H. Mercer
Arthur Hogopian	Ruth Michein
Robert Haldane	Julius Mikolaitis
Dora Hershfield	Dorothy B. Mill
James Harrison	George Milne
Rita M. Hickey	Jeannette Mirfield
Evelyn F. Himber	Frank Morrison
Arnold Holt	William Mullen
Laura Holozubiec	Catherine M. Murphy
Hazel Hurd	Eddie Nicholas
Mary A. Hurley	John Nicora
Elsie L. Jacobs	Henry O'Brien
Novbert Jean	Laura Ozierejka
Walter J. Jurczak	Frederick Passler
Beth Keenan	Philibert Pelletier
Cornelius F. Kilcoyne	Frank Piazza
Veronica King	Antoinette Piragis
Emil Klein	Angelina Piscitello
Florence Korbey	Annie Piscitello
Leo Koszalka	Louis Pitochelli

Anna Polizotti	Mae F. Sheehan
Winifred Pryce	Cresolina Silvo
George Ratcliffe	Emelia M. Sitko
Helen Raymond	Harriet Slome
Alfio Reitano	Rose Smerglia
William Renney	Robert Smith
Lilla R. Retelle	Anna Stachalis
Harry Richardson	James Swarbrick
Helen M. Riley	Raymond Syddall
Irene Robidoux	Agnes Sylvia
Jeannette Robidoux	Gladys Tanzer
Katherine Roskowicz	Barbara Thompson
Arthur Roy	Manfredo Ursillo
Evelyn Saliba	Charles Vivenzio
Beatrice E. Salvis	Lucy Volonino
Norman Samia	Alexander Watt
Robert Sanderson	James Watt
Philip J. Sardello	Anna D. Walla
Edith Seddon	Agnes Zarzour
Fred W. Shadeed	Lois Zenowicz

---

## LAWRENCE GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Tuesday Afternoon and Wednesday Afternoon,

June 23rd and 24th.

### Order of Exercises

MARCH—Entrance of the Classes

SINGING—

(a) "America," from the Symphony "America" Bloch

(b) "Soldiers' Chorus," from "Faust" Gounod

ADDRESS TO GRADUATES—

Tuesday Afternoon Group

MR. WILLIAM R. PECK

Superintendent of Schools, Holyoke, Massachusetts



## Wednesday Afternoon Group

MR. JOSEPH B. EGAN

Master, Harvard School, Charlestown, Massachusetts

SINGING—"Serenade" ..... Schubert

## PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS—

Tuesday Afternoon Group

MR. HERBERT D. CRAY

Member of the School Committee

Wednesday Afternoon Group

MR. DANIEL J. SULLIVAN

Member of the School Committee

## SINGING—

(a) "Pilgrims' Chorus," from "Tannhauser" Wagner

(b) "Star Spangled Banner"

## MARCH—Passing of the Graduates

The Chorus will be assisted by the Selected  
Grammar School Orchestras

ROBERT E. SAULT, Conductor

## GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Albert S. Abbott  
 Evelyn H. Ainsworth  
 Catherine Alakel  
 Serefina L. Antonelli  
 Walter N. Armitage  
 Barbara Astroff  
 Aldona A. Bagdonas  
 Warren W. Bode  
 Howard J. Camuso

Francis Connell  
 Rose M. Coppeta  
 Raymond G. Crombie  
 Katherine H. Daly  
 Louis M. D'Angelo  
 H. Arvin Davis  
 Salvatore J. DeFrancesco  
 Joseph A. DeFusco  
 Edward H. Dias

Mary A. Dooley  
Joseph P. Donovan, Jr.  
Creslaw B. Dziadosz  
William L. Dziadosz  
Ruth P. Easton  
Salvatore J. Faro  
Guido A. Feroce  
Helen M. Fingleton  
Robert M. Flanders  
Jeanne M. Gendron  
Francis W. Gens  
Alfred Gielbunt  
Frances M. Gradzewicz  
Benedict F. Gursky  
Edward G. Holland  
Julia A. Jarosz  
Bolis F. Kaupinis  
Peter J. Kerris  
Josephine Kiezulas  
Helen J. King  
George F. Kirmil  
Vito J. Kirmil  
Audris E. Kirsch  
Margaret E. Koerner  
Genevieve M. Kyta  
Marion L. Levy  
Mary C. Mahoney  
Mary A. MacIntyre  
Vincenzo J. Mancini  
Mary R. Manzi  
Helene F. Marshall  
Rose M. Marcinonis  
Eleanor M. Martini  
Thomas F. Melvin  
Claire K. McCabe  
Francis J. McCue  
Leonora T. Napolitano  
Catherine M. Noonan  
Madeline T. O'Neil  
Claire R. Oppenheim

Michael G. Palermo  
Dora R. Paolino  
Algy Parks  
Margaret M. Passaretti  
Viola A. Passaretti  
Harold M. Pauk  
Robert R. Pedlow  
Edward V. Pierce  
Pasquale V. Pizzano  
Henry A. Plonowski  
Arthur E. Proctor  
Walter S. Proctor  
Marion Quinlan  
William F. Reinhold  
Rita M. Roberts  
Joseph Salvo, Jr.  
Anthony R. Savio  
Anna M. Selcona  
Bernard J. Shadrake  
Julia M. Shine  
Richard B. Slime  
Josephine M. Smalski  
Mildred M. Springer  
Carmela M. Squeglia  
Custode N. Stella  
Mary A. Stevens  
John H. Sullivan  
Joseph J. Teoli  
Edward H. Tourocke  
Sumner L. Trilling  
Joseph Turrisi  
Alfred A. Ursillo  
Eda I. Ursillo  
Olga J. Veckys  
Joseph F. Walch  
Mildred A. Walsh  
Richard J. White  
Peter F. Willanovitch  
Lillian V. Yanukonis

## JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Josephine R. Albers	Henry V. Galitsky
Mariano J. Aleci	Leonard B. Galitsky
Josephine R. Angileri	Frederick F. Geisler
Vito J. Angileri	Bertha Gicevice
Carmello Arcidiacono	Evelyn V. Gill
Haismeh Armen	Catherine R. Grillo
Raymond J. Baker	Alfred C. Hampel
Jacob Bara	Irma F. Heinrich
Carmela M. Barbagallo	Harold Hershfield
Estelle G. Beck	Irene Hickey
Edward H. Bedishian	Werner F. Hickey
Cecelia A. Bednas	Harold F. Himber
Jennie G. Bellorado	Frank A. Hirsch
Gertrude E. Berthel	Zepha Kentigian
Phyllis I. Boehm	Herbert W. Keogh
Alfio Boschetto	Marian E. Kerr
Joseph Botindari	William C. Kirschstein
Elsie M. Bramhall	Tadeusz Kobos
Raymond Burke	Jozef A. Kochanczyk
Edward J. Burger	Richard Koehler
Simon L. Caponette	Roberta M. Kohl
Sam C. Catalano	Marion L. Kolifraith
John J. Catania	Marion R. H. Kuehn
Elizabeth Cavanaugh	John J. Lanni
Alfio Cedro	Angelo A. Laudani
Rose Chasnorlitz	Mary M. R. Licata
Domenica R. Chiarenza	Josephine M. Licata
Charles R. Clyde, Jr.	Patrick F. Lombari
Mildred C. Collins	Eva Lopresti
Lucius J. Consentino	Arthur E. Lustenberger
Donald R. Cooper	Kathleen A. Mahoney
Harold Copley	Arusiag Mansumian
Ruth D. Curtis	Mariano J. Mariano
William Daly	Dorothy M. Matthes
Edwin H. Danner	Matilda S. Mercuri
Mary DeFusco	Alwyne C. Miller
Joseph J. Dunlap	R. Stanley Moulthrop
Helen Dusza	Lawrence W. Murray
Joseph Dyeak	Anthony J. Nicolosi
Alexander C. Dyleski	Catherine M. Occhipinti
Joseph J. Esile	Evelyn D. Olsen
Louis S. Ferruolo	Nunzio J. Pappalardo
Karl J. Filz	Antonio Patti
	Janet G. Phair

Robert Reed	Francis E. Steinert
Frederick C. Reinhold	Joseph A. Strown
Gordon S. Richards	Henry W. Strube
Vincent Sammartano	Wanda H. Strzyzewska
Virginia M. Sarcione	James Sullivan
Arthur S. Sarcione	Joseph V. Titone
Ruth O. Schlegel	Manuel E. Vargas
Severino Seminario	Edmund F. Welch
Joseph J. Senia	Arthur H. Wiggin
Herbert A. Sewade	Benjamin J. Wilk
Martin Joseph Shannon	Janet J. Wojtaszek
Jessie Sheldron	William J. Young
Emma L. Siegel	Viola B. Zink
Olga E. Sott	

### ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Richard J. Assid	William H. Enaire
Rita B. Baker	Edmond J. Ford
Morton P. Barenboim	James M. Garvey
Lillian B. Baril	Larmia M. Gibrielle
Muriel W. Baz	Ruth A. Gilbert
Rose A. Bedard	William R. Gill
Fred Bennett, Jr.	Ralph W. Gilman, Jr.
Frederick Berman	Genevieve A. Gosselin
Sarah C. Boscketti	Gertrude F. Greenbaum
Alice M. Buckley	Avis O. Greenwood
Norman V. Chase	Andrew A. Haldane
Anna Clarke	Frances E. Hamilton
Dorothy J. Close	Mary A. Hogan
Lester M. Crockroft	Edmund V. Houtte
Gladys G. Cogan	Eugene Houle
Mitchell G. Cole	Virginia G. Hulme
Henry J. Cronin	Donald B. Jagger
John A. Crosbie	Frank J. Keefe
Eva B. Curtis	William A. Keefe
Doris P. Dane	David Kelleher
Ruth E. Dixon	Arthur E. Kelley
William D. Dobbin	Alma E. Keogh
Helen G. Duggan	Rosalind A. Kimball
Lillian H. Dumont	Josephine N. Kolasky
Evelyn C. Dyson	Lillian Kopelman
Fred Eastman, 3rd	Flora Krauzer
Louis C. Eidam	Anna Kurkjian
Gladys G. Elias	Andrew S. LaBonte

Bertha R. Lageunesse	Herbert Shaw
Christina G. Lampros	Concettina R. Sinclitico
Francis L. LaPlante	Isabelle S. Skinner
Marion E. Lawn	Everett J. Smerdon
Rita C. Lawrence	Arthur Snow
Johanna T. Lee	Madeline E. Staples
Harold E. Mann	Lester F. Staples
William J. McDonnell	Joseph Steinberg
George W. McGibbon	Irene F. C. Stone
Arthur R. McLellan	Wilfred A. Stone
Kenneth G. Micheltmore	Walter L. Thissell
Robert P. Mitchell	Mildred A. Tolson
Elizabeth Mooshoian	Lewis C. Toohey
Andrew L. Morgan	Doris E. Van Doorne
Beatrice E. Moss	Yvonne C. Vandoorne
Nicholas Muskavitch	Robert Walker
Powell Muskavitch	Andrew Waring
Elsie D. Nevins	Russell H. Webb
Francis N. Norman	Anita M. Wechsler
R. Bertha Norman	Elsie M. Whittaker
Edward T. Parlin	J. Eileen Wilson
Carl H. Petzold	Addie M. Wingate
Wasył N. Phillips	Thomas J. Wholey
A. Frances Quinn	Wasył W. Wolkatrub
William C. Richards	Henry Wood, Jr.
Arthur P. Rogers	Robert G. Youney
Rachael M. Rousseau	Agnes N. Yule
Olga E. Sachuk	Margaret M. Zecchini
Josephine M. Salvo	Chester Zembruski
Beatrice G. Schwartz	David M. Zimble

## JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL

George Abe Samra	Adele Bielevich
John Abuhayat	Elizabeth Bitantis
Edward P. Anton	John C. Blazeovich
Bronislaus Arbaciauskas	Veto Blazonis
George Assad	Mabel E. Bodenrader
Alexander Astrack	Bertha Bouba
Paul Bahan	Alfred H. Bradstreet
Dorothy Baker	Chester T. Burns
Sylvia G. Baker	Stephanie M. Bush
Wanda Biernowska	Wanda Bush

Daniel Caffrey  
Philip L. Cahill  
Agnes A. Cairns  
William A. Campbell  
Mary Cappiello  
Carizio Capriole  
Catherine Casey  
Thomas A. Ceplikas  
John Champi  
Joseph H. Charewicz  
Theresa A. Cikacz  
Carlyne M. Clayton  
Francis F. Cohen  
Julia Cohen  
Joseph A. Corey  
Linda M. Corey  
Stanislaw Czesniuk  
Anna A. Czesniuk  
Alice T. Daher  
Bruno Decawicz  
Wanda Dedulonis  
Mary Deeb  
Irma I. DeFelice  
Frank DeFusco  
Michael Delendy  
Nicholas Delendy  
John DeMaggio  
Philomena M. Denoi  
Albert A. Desrocher  
George DeValk  
Marguerite M. Devine  
James DiPierro  
Marion E. Downing  
Gladys M. Downs  
Florence Dubay  
Helen C. Duemmling  
Rita A. Eastwood  
Mary A. Elward  
Eva Erban  
William E. Farrell  
Ruth Feinberg  
Joseph D. Fitzgerald  
Daniel J. Foley  
Gertrude Fowler

Michael J. Frank  
Louise B. Frechet  
Aldona I. Galvanauskas  
Margaret Ganem  
Mary L. Ganem  
Louise E. Garafola  
George Garrigan  
Edith M. Gaumond  
Eva Geller  
Ida Glasky  
Dorothy Goldberg  
Margaret Goolkasian  
Paul Goolkasian  
Florence L. Habib  
Charlotte E. Habre  
Vera Hagopian  
Abraham W. Hajjar  
Antoinette A. Hajjar  
Edward Hajjar  
Leo W. Hamel  
Ether R. Harlow  
Alice M. Hashem  
George J. Hassroune  
Anna Hatem  
Frank M. Heifetz  
Edward J. Hoffman  
Alice Horoshuk  
Arthur Hulse  
Emily A. Jaktsa  
Alfred J. Jodes  
Charles F. Johncosky  
Charles Kareckas  
Myer Katz  
Dorothy Kirshner  
Arthur A. Kligerman  
Anthony P. Knox  
John G. Kuzlotsky  
George Laird  
Lillian R. Lajoie  
Stanley Leskiewicz  
George Lisaukas  
George H. Lucier  
Anna E. Lukinskas  
Celia J. Mackool



---

Marion C. Maclean	Yvonne M. Saliby
Louis Macoul	Yvonne R. Samia
Raymond A. Marquis	Teddy Sarna
Stanley A. Matachon	Edward D. Sasner
Ruth J. McCrillis	Frederick L. Shadeed
Frank Mele	James R. Shaheen
Francis A. Mikulis	William Sharp
Ruth Millar	Dustin Shiepe
Mae M. Moore	John M. Shisko
Madeline Moran	Marion Skiep
James A. Morris	Bernard H. Smith
Thomas Murphy	Philomena M. Spirdione
Wilfred J. Nadeau	Frances G. Stundze
Jennie M. Nassar	Helen B. Swiatek
Joseph Nassif	Josephine A. Swiatek
Mary T. Nassif	Helen B. Szafarowicz
Helen O. Nimirowski	Stella J. Szyłowska
Mary Odechuck	Edna V. Thompson
William S. Ordzie	Robert H. Thompson
Alphonse B. Padvaiskas	Kathleen A. Tilley
Mary A. Pardonavich	Anna Trakimas
Albert Patnaude	John Turchan
Clarence Patnaude	Victor Velkevich
William Peter	Luba Voropay
Helen D. Phillips	Joseph Wall
Albert Piragis	Geraldine V. Ward
Atelina T. Pollano	Paulina S. Wasiejko
Helena A. Povilionis	Constantine White
William Powers	William H. Wickens
Rose R. Pulvino	William J. Wilkinson
Helen S. J. Quinn	Zimika Wolkovich
Shirley P. Rae	Martin B. Worster
Germania Reposa	Mary F. Wright
Alfred M. Ricci	Felix A. Zarzour
Pauline Riemitis	Sigismund Z. Zebrowsky
Lisea M. Rossi	Edna Ziady
Bebe Saba	Walter Zuk
Nellie Sakalauskas	

## PACKARD SCHOOL

Everett G. Alexander	Ethel Mallis
Hannah S. Bolton	Ignatius Mangano
Claude A. Brown	William J. McCabe
Everett R. Brown	Francis A. McCarthy
Angelo J. Brucato	Thomas P. McDonald
Anthony Bush	Stephen S. Morkzeski
Doris E. Butterworth	Edward F. Murach
Sarina M. Calvagna	Edna B. Muskewicz
Peter G. Cataudella	Samuel L. Nocera
Santo P. Cataudella	John J. Novak
Mary E. Coffey	Thomas J. J. O'Leary
Gertrude A. Cookson	Jack Percival
Georgianna C. Croes	Helen J. Rurak
John N. DeSpencer	Carmella G. Santuccio
Anthony F. Fallisi	Salvatore J. Sciarrino
Niall O. Fleming	James T. Sheehy
Edna M. Gawrys	Catherine H. Skibo
Wenda B. Gorski	Annis Stead
Doris E. Harvey	George F. Sumski
Florence Holozubiec	Edna E. Todd
Helen M. Jenevitch	Simone P. Vadorpe
John Kazneski	Elsie Victor
William J. Krupa	Stanley Warchot
Lucy G. Kupiec	Stephanie H. Wilk
Edward Maleseweski	Joseph J. Zaccari

## EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Eleanor L. Anderson	Blanche I. Dick
Alberi Antanavich	Leslie W. Dushame
Helen C. Barrett	Edna A. Fallon
Alfred J. Berube	Pauline B. Fortin
Joseph R. Bourassa	Aldona J. Gavutis
Madeline P. Brakevelt	Edna B. Hamel
Myra F. Brown	William S. Harris
William C. Brown	Rita Hurteau
Marcel L. Buyck	Dorothy M. Ineson
James H. Cassell	Ernest Kannan
Romeo J. Chretien	Elizabeth M. Kattar
Edward Coffey	Vernon J. Kayley
Emma J. Churlionis	Thaddeus Kusior
Veronica R. Currier	Raymond Laramée



---

Thomas Larkin	John Prestosz
Earl E. Larson	John J. Prymak
Joseph F. Latvis	Jemima Rose
Walter J. Lekarczyk	Hazel V. Rowe
Walter Leoncyk	Jeannette R. Roy
Walter T. Licht	Philip K. Ryder
Theresa P. Lucier	Rose T. Carpignato
Wendell A. Mattheson	James M. Shaheen
Mary McCarthy	Wilma G. Simpson
Marion A. McLaughlin	Hendry W. Skawinski
Mary L. Mendonsa	Stella E. Skawinski
Charles Midolo	Gilbert A. Soucy
Gordon B. Morrison	Eva M. Thornton
Annie P. Napoli	Frieda A. Todd
Edward Niziak	William J. Toohey
Arthur W. Patrick	Joseph W. Torrissi
Peter J. Rekunece	Thomas J. Wade
Rose Petroska	Helen E. Walker
Alphage J. Picard	

## JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Sara M. Barbagallo	Marguerite Ferris
John E. Beanland	Gaetana M. Frazzetta
Warren W. Berthel	Joseph Glendye
Frank M. Bomba	William W. Glendye
George C. Bouchard	Walter W. Glowackie
Eleanor E. Bragg	May Green
Gertrude E. Brown	Emil J. Grenda
Eunice M. Callahan	Fdward J. Hill
John J. Carney	Olga A. Jacksta
Alvina J. Clark	Joseph J. Jeffrey
Miriam D. Clark	Ruth A. Kellett
Vincent L. Coates	Raymond A. Kenyon
Josephine M. Concemi	Margaret Law
Dorothy A. Cowie	Dorothy E. Lowe
Mario R. Cuomo	Chester W. Mackewich
Catherine A. Daley	Daniel Marudzinski
Peter J. D'Antonio	George C. McHale
William J. Donovan	Elizabeth A. Morrison
Bruno M. Dull	Walter A. Passler
Gertrude R. Dunlap	Alphonse J. Pieslak
Norman W. Everett	Arthur J. Pinaud

Lilliam M. Robinson  
 Marion L. Ross  
 Michael S. Saraceno  
 Concettina M. Sarbello  
 Dorothy B. Sellars  
 Patrick J. Shine  
 Rita H. Smith  
 Grace H. Stansfield  
 Dorothy I. Stewart  
 Earl Spencer  
 Dorothy M. Sullivan

Walter E. Taylor  
 Philip J. Trovato  
 Anna Tutko  
 Beverly M. Walsh  
 Virginia M. Waugh  
 George Wilkinson  
 Walter A. Willem  
 Jeanie R. Williams  
 Vanda K. Zagorski  
 Genevieve T. Zagula  
 Louis J. Zuppardi

### OLIVER SCHOOL

Selma Abraham  
 Peter S. Agey  
 Christos Alexander  
 Elisa A. Alianiello  
 Anthony J. Amato  
 Joseph Amore  
 Nicholas Anass  
 Mary L. Angelone  
 Joseph A. Arcidiacono  
 Julia A. Balavicus  
 Mary R. Balcius  
 Catherine T. Balsamo  
 Leone Baracco  
 Gasparino L. Barcellona  
 Anita Barka  
 Carmela M. Bastianelli  
 Isabel A. Bedrosian  
 Paul J. Belanger  
 Carmelina R. Belmo  
 Vincent A. Bencivenga  
 Ernest W. Benoit  
 Joseph S. Bettincourt  
 Peter F. Bilida  
 Marie A. Bistany  
 Lorenzo Bonanno  
 Josephine Bonfatto  
 Salvatore J. Bonfatto  
 Peter S. Bordieri  
 Anastasia N. Bortnik  
 Rose Borys

Beatrice M. Boudreau  
 Julia S. Brazauskas  
 Vincenza Bruno  
 Angelina M. Buco  
 Salvatore J. Buscema  
 Eda A. Campiola  
 Lucy G. Campisi  
 Salvatore Candiano  
 Anthony J. Cardella  
 Carmela M. Casale  
 Freida M. Chiarenza  
 Helen E. Chlopek  
 Alicia Chulada  
 Samuel M. Ciaraldi  
 Santo Ciarcia  
 Antonio J. Cicoria  
 Mary G. Cinquegrana  
 Antonio Ciofolo  
 Tony A. Cocozza  
 Santo Columbo  
 Gildo J. Consentino  
 Joseph Consoli  
 Antoinetta R. Contarino  
 Anna M. Conte  
 Viola Conte  
 Mary C. L. Conti  
 Rose Copenias  
 Marguerite Corelli  
 Eleanor C. Corradino  
 Rosario S. Cultrera

Emil Czarnecki  
Theodore Czoza  
Sabatino Dattore  
Morris Davis  
Albert DeCeasere  
Marianna R. DeFalco  
Michael J. DeFusco  
Edgar F. DelGaudio  
Joseph R. D'Elia  
Carmen D. Delli-Colli  
Joseph S. DeLucca  
Joseph M. DelVicario  
Adella M. DeMarco  
Alfred J. Demers  
Terigia F. DePippo  
Frank J. DePippo  
Nancy M. DeSantis  
Nicholas W. DiAdamo  
Ethel Diamond  
Eleanor M. DiBarba  
Mary R. DiBenedetta  
Evelyn R. DiBenedetto  
Angelo Di Filippo  
Elva M. DiFiore  
Annette DiGaetano  
Helen S. DiGiovanni  
Rose M. DiGiovanni  
Genevieve C. DiGrazia  
Frances M. DiGregorio  
Constanty Dilendick  
Angelina L. DiLorenzo  
Salvatore J. DiPietro  
Lucy M. DiResta  
Salvatore J. DiSalvo  
Albert DiSomone  
Armand A. Dolce  
Rita M. Doucette  
Cecelia V. M. Drolet  
William D. Dworkin  
Matthew Dziadosz  
Edward Dzioba  
Harry Elias  
Shakie Elias  
Clementina Espinola

Vera R. Faro  
Joseph Fedorchuk  
Genevieve Felice  
Fiore A. Ferraro  
Carmella R. Fichera  
Rose R. Finelli  
Francis P. Frye  
James Giarruso  
Savaria Giglio  
John Gingera  
Edith Grande  
Lillian Grande  
Rose Grande  
Concetta M. Grasso  
Tony Graziano  
Armando Grello  
Carmine Grello  
Frank J. Grelle  
Lena M. Grella  
Angelina T. Gueli  
Laurice J. Hatem  
Salimy Haykal  
Anna R. Hetman  
Florence L. Hillner  
Nicholas Hynatyk  
Mary A. Homa  
Charles Hyder  
Mary L. Iacone  
John E. Iovino  
Josephine Ippolito  
Karolina Ivanauskas  
Mackary T. Iworsky  
Josephine A. Kakazys  
Mary A. Kalil  
Hazel H. Karram  
Helen B. Kattar  
Thomas Kattar  
Rose A. Khentigian  
Thomas M. Khoury  
Alice M. Kiberstis  
George Kihildis  
Alvion L. Kimball  
Morris Kopachevsky  
Mary Korelishm

---

Raymond Krawiec	Josephine R. Moncada
Wilfred H. Kress	Anthony J. Morgan
Philip M. Kubara	Antonio Mugavero
Eva Kucher	Joseph P. Muskavitch
Michael J. Lacie	Santo M. Musumeci
Sam J. Lanzafame	Peter Naffah
Joseph LeSpina	James Napoli
Paul J. Lauretta	Joseph J. Nardella
Harry B. Lee	Victoria R. Nassar
John J. Leonardo	John Nestor
Ignazio Leone	Carmelina R. Nicolosi
Carmina Liguori	Ida Orifice
Beatrice J. Patti	Angelina M. Palermo
Bronis J. Lipsey	Antoinetta S. Palermo
Louis Loffredo	Margaret T. Paolino
Margaret M. Loffredo	Rita Paolino
Bianca M. Lopiano	Valentino J. Paolino
Bronislaw Lukas	James Panos
Anthony J. Macaione	Sam D. Pappalardo
Olga Mambro	Emma R. Passaretti
Minnie M. Mancini	Concettina R. Pattavina
Joseph G. Mansour	Anna M. Paulouski
Frank J. Manzi	Anthony J. Pellegrino
Thomas Marjerison	Edward J. Pencak
Vennera R. Maranto	Mariano J. Perdichizzi
Josephine G. Marcemic	Joseph A. Perillo
Albert C. Martin	Tony Perocchi
Richard R. Martin	Manira A. Peters
Della C. Martino	Elvira J. Petricone
Josephine M. Martino	Victor J. Petzy
Joseph A. Masionis	Gregorio F. Piazza
Joseph Masuk	George Pierog
Mary J. Matakynas	G. Frances Pinsky
Joseph M. Mattos	Sophie E. Pitera
Bernard R. McDonald	Christina M. Pitocchelli
Carmella R. Melucci	Josephine M. Polizzotti
Eugene A. Mesciella	Rosario J. Pollina
Augustine A. Messinec	Amelia D. Pretka
Rose M. Mezzapell	Christine M. Y. Quartarone
John R. Micka	Helen P. Rae
Alex Miele	Eva Ragosta
Anna M. Mikolaities	Charles M. Randone
Emilio M. Miraglia	Grace J. Riccardo
Stanley C. Moll	Domenica Riccio

James J. Rizzo	John S. Spatola
Georgia M. Rogelis	Angelina J. Stabile
Evelyn M. Rogelis	Julia A. Stanina
John C. Rosa	Julia E. Stankausky
Pearl M. Rosch	Harry Steinberg
Celia M. Rossi	Salvatore A. Stella
Ida A. Ruggiero	Janina V. Stepulionis
Crescendo V. Ruggiero	Josephine G. Strano
Giovanni C. Ruggiero	Eleanor R. Struffolino
Armand R. Saccareccia	Stefano I. Struffolino
Tony A. Saifita	Louis Tarallo
Samuel G. Salem .	Mary Tarallo
Sam Salvi	George M. Tardugno
Ida M. SanAntonio	Mary V. Tomaselli
Margaret T. SanAntonio	Charles J. Torrisi
Teresa R. Sanguedolce	Isabel V. Torrisi
Sebastiana H. Sanguedolce	Isabel Ulozas
Mary L. Santos	Joseph M. Vaccaro
Emma R. Sanzo	Joseph Vacirca
Joseph D. Sapia	Guerino Vallante
Alfia A. Sapienza	Matteo J. Vellardita
Betty T. Sarao	Nicola Vellardita
Irene R. Sasso	Antonio Villano
Antonio M. Savastano	Florence A. Volonino
Elvira M. Savinelli	Rose M. Vona
Anthony W. Scalora	Anelia A. Walalis
Frieda M. Scandurra	Wlodzimiel Weiss
Annie A. Schiavone	Mary F. White
Guido P. Schiavone	Gertrude White
Rocco F. J. Scionto	Joseph Yanchul
Sadie C. Scuito	Michael V. Zaikowski
Edna T. Siatkowska	John J. Zakarackas
Bruno J. Sideri	Anthony J. Zannini
Laura C. Sideri	Catherine M. Zinno
Edward T. Signe	Marion A. Zinno
Grace M. Signorelli	Vincenzia A. Zito
Nellie Simelevitch	

## DIVISION OF EVENING SCHOOLS

---

SUPERVISOR OF EVENING SCHOOLS

and of

ADULT IMMIGRANT EDUCATION

CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN, \$1,000

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE

OF AMERICANIZATION

ELIZABETH C. MILES, \$2,500

ASSISTANT SUPERVISOR, IN CHARGE

OF TEACHER TRAINING

ANNA A. MURPHY, \$600

EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN, Principal, \$900

OLIVER EVENING SCHOOL

EDWARD A. LAWLOR, Principal, \$600

PACKARD EVENING SCHOOL

JOHN P. REARDON, Assistant-in-Charge,  
\$4.00 per evening

ESSEX EVENING SCHOOL

EVELYN HUTCHINGS, Assistant-in-Charge,  
\$4.00 per evening

## TEACHERS IN THE EVENING HIGH SCHOOL

---

(In Service January 1, 1932.)

Beaumont, Urville	*Lawlor, Augustine J.
Benard, Charles	Lynch, Walter
Collins, Joseph	Mank, Helen
Comber, Joseph	Marsden, Arthur
Condon, Abigail	McCarthy, Charles
Coskren, Alice	McDade, Josephine
Costello, Daniel	McLaughlin, Maurice
Costello, John	McMahon, Genevieve
Daly, William H.	Murphy, Grace
Derby, Thomas	O'Connor, Helen
Gavin, James	Perry, Ernest
Geraghty, Mary	Pomerleau, Peter
Hart, John J.	Riley, Mary
Hennessey, James	Stanley, George
Higgins, Fred	Sullivan, Joseph
Kavanaugh, Mary	*Welch, William

---

\*On leave of absence



## TEACHERS IN THE EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

---

### OLIVER

Beals, Bernice	McEneaney, Gertrude
Calnan, Lillian	McGill, Frances
Forrest, Elizabeth	Orff, Enah
Gallagher, Alice	Parlin, Edward
Hines, Mary	Quealey, Eleanor
McCarthy, Josephine	Sheehan, Ella

### PACKARD

Brickley, Annie	O'Connell, Alice
Whittemore, Edith	

### ESSEX

Gillen, M.	McGill, R.
	Shea, Mona

## ADULT IMMIGRATION CLASSES

Teachers of classes in public school buildings

Ball, Gertrude	Mulholland, John P.
Bishop, Louise	McCaffrey, D.
Corbett, Sarah	McKenna, Elizabeth
Delaney, Theresa	O'Connor, L.
Dorman, Elinore	Richards, Ruth
Dyleski, William	Scully, Rita
Killilea, Adelaide	Shine, Marion
Lyons, C.	Sullivan, Margaret
Miller, Minna	Walsh, Alice
Morache, Eva	



---

Teachers of classes outside of public school buildings

Aughtigan, Helen	Messa, Pasquale
Cronin, Mary	McGregor, Louise
Daley, Katherine	Norton, Grace
Firth, Anna	O'Connor, Helen
Kane, Mary	Sheridan, Marguerite
McDade, Edna	Skilling, Mabel

(All teachers of the Evening High School receive a salary of \$5.00 per evening; teachers of special subjects, Oliver School, \$5.00 per evening; other elementary evening teachers, \$3.50 per evening.)

# SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

(Names starred are those of teachers who are absent on leave.)

## LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL

Corner of Haverhill and Lawrence Streets

Began  
Service

### Head-Master

LAURENCE J. O'LEARY	1901
---------------------	------

### Sub-Masters

AUGUSTINE J. LAWLOR	1911
---------------------	------

JOHN J. REGAN	1912
---------------	------

### Dean of Girls

BERTHA A. MERRILL	1901
-------------------	------

## TEACHERS

Kathryn F. Ahern	Commercial	1909
Marion C. Barker	Science	1925
Helen Barry	Science	1921
Joseph Beaulieu	Auto Mechanics	1924
Bertha Boorstein	French	1923
Frances M. Brainerd	English	1918
Marion Brown	French	1926
Edith Bruce	Physical Education	1924
Elizabeth A. Burns	English	1910
Margaret Burns	Science	1928
Joseph Byrne	Sheet Metal Work	1924
Agnes Casey	English	1929
John Clark	Algebra	1923

Marguerite A. Coffey	Algebra, Commercial	1931
Evelyn A. Cole	French	1914
Abigail Condon	Commercial	1924
Clement J. Connor	Commercial	1931
Daniel Costello	Civics	1929
Margaret Derby	English	1929
Thomas H. Derby	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Mary Despres	Household Arts	1924
Mark Devlin	History	1921
Mary C. Dineen	English, History	1930
Augustine A. Donovan	History	1923
Agnes T. Driscoll	Drawing	1913
Mary A. Driscoll	English	1906
Irene Duggan	Latin	1925
John Durkin	Physical Education	1924
Martin P. Egan	Civics	1931
A. L. Fulkerson	Sup. Manual Training	1895
Esther Glenzel	Commercial	1929
James Griffin	Mechanical Drawing	1926
James Hennessey	English	1919
Leo Higgins	Mathematics	1914
William R. Higgins	Physical Education	1924
Helen F. Howard	Latin	1930
Mary Howard	English	1926
Emily Jewell	Mathematics	1928
Ernest C. Jewell	Mathematics	1897
Susie Jordan	Latin	1918
John Kennedy	Latin, History	1923
Mary B. Kennedy	Commercial	1931
Joseph Kerrigan	Printing	1924
Isabel Killilea	Commercial	1925
Clarence V. LaBonte	Electricity	1930
Margaret Lennon	Household Arts	1924
*Harriet C. Lord	History	1904
Margaret Lord	Algebra	1923
Walter Lynch	Chemistry	1925
Margaret E. Mahoney	English	1931
Edith W. Mank	Science	1913
Helen G. Mank	Science	1909
Michael J. Mann	Mathematics	1904
Helen L. Marley	Commercial	1925
Arthur G. Marsden	English	1919
Edith Marsden	History	1926
Katherine McAuliffe	Commercial	1924

---

Edward McCabe	Sup. Machine Dept.	1918
Julia McCarthy	English	1929
Josephine McDade	Commercial	1925
Catherine E. McDonald	Chemistry, English	1930
Gertrude E. McDonnell	Physical Education	1925
Thomas McElroy	Latin	1913
Mary E. McEneaney	History, Science	1931
Maurice A. McLaughlin	Civics	1914
Margaret F. McParland	English, Commercial	1931
David Millar	Freehand Drawing	1931
Grace C. Murphy	Commercial	1926
James J. Murphy	Physical Education	1930
Rosamond Murray	English	1925
Ruby Nason	Commercial	1916
Katherine E. Noonan	English	1923
Mary V. Noonan	English	1920
Francis O'Brien	Physics	1917
Frank H. O'Brien	Forging	1931
Margaret O'Brien	Science	1927
Helen O'Connor	English	1923
Mary R. O'Connor	Civics, History	1930
Monica O'Connor	Science, English	1928
Susanna T. O'Connor	English	1899
Helen O'Leary	Commercial	1926
Ernest J. Perry	History	1925
Frank Phillips	Machine Shop	1924
Peter L. Pomerleau	Civics	1915
Edward Praetz	Mechanical Drawing	1924
Charles Reardon	Algebra	1927
Margaret Reardon	Cafeteria Director	1924
Joseph Reynolds	Public Speaking	1924
Catherine Riley	Science	1925
*Edith Riley	Chemistry	1919
Mary Riley	Commercial	1918
Ella M. Robinson	French	1915
John Shea	Music	1925
Walter Sidley	Civics	1911
Marion E. Stanley	Household Arts	1930
Edith Stephan	German, Eng., French	1927
Beatrice Sullivan	English	1928
Daniel Sullivan	Applied Math.	1929
Eleanor Sullivan	History	1925
Elizabeth Sullivan	Commercial, English	1929
Robert Sullivan	Civics, English	1929

Cornelius F. Sweeney	Civics	1930
Claire Toye	Science	1929
Louise Toye	Household Arts	1924
Elmer Trumbull	Woodworking	1924
Joseph Walsh	English, Physics	1925
Catherine J. Whelan	Commercial	1930
Anna Wylde	English	1926

Margaret G. Buckley, Secretary

Elizabeth L. Coan, Clerk

Marguerite C. Murphy, Clerk

Music in charge of the Directors of that subject

## AMESBURY STREET SCHOOL

Amesbury Street (corner Lowell Street)

Began  
Service

MARY E. LEARY, Principal 1888

### Grade

Annie C. Dugan .....	II.	1912
Mary M. Maloney .....	II.	1909
Mary E. G. Riley .....	II.	1914
Nora Cullinane .....	II.	1903
Ellen Dunn .....	II.	1894
Louise McGregor .....	I.	1921
Mabel Ward .....	I.	1914
Gertrude Farrington .....	I.	1915
Annie V. Dunn .....	I.	1918
Margareth M. McGrath .....	I.	1922
Marion Delaney .....	I.	1920

## ARLINGTON SCHOOL

Tenney Street

Began  
Service

BRIDGET A. HALLEY, Principal

1887

Grade

Letitia Wilcox .....	IV.	1896
Katherine W. Murray .....	IV.	1898
Mary M. Butler .....	III.	1899
Mary J. Conway .....	III.	1905
Anna R. Drohan .....	II.	1922
Elinore Dorman .....	I.	1917
Unassigned .....	II.	
“ .....	I.	

## JOHN BREEN SCHOOL

Osgood Street (corner of Andover Street)

Telephone 26047

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN F. HIGGINS

1901

Grade

Master's Assistant

ANNA H. DESMOND VIII.

1895

## TEACHERS

Katherine M. Nolan .....	VIII.	1898
Alice B. O'Connell .....	VII.	1909
Anna Bresnahan .....	VII.	1930
M. Elizabeth Church .....	VI.	1903
Julia A. O'Neil .....	VI.	1923
Ellen M. O'Connell .....	V.	1906
Elizabeth F. Donovan .....	V.	1903
Mary H. Callahan .....	IV.	1896
Mary M. Quealy .....	IV.	1910
Ethel A. Farrington .....	III.	1914
Margaret Sullivan .....	III.	1914
Margaret E. Tierney .....	II.	1905
Carolyn G. Donovan .....	II.	1910
Josephine Creamer .....	I.	1920
Grace V. Desmond .....	I.	1902

## ALEXANDER B. BRUCE SCHOOL

Ames Street (between Olive and Byron Avenues)

Telephone 27275

Began  
Service

Master

JOHN P. FLEMING

1917

Grade

Master's Assistant

SARAH A. BARLOW VIII.

1887

## TEACHERS

Mabel F. Noyes .....	VIII.	1890
Ida L. Freeman .....	VIII.	1893
Minnie A. Brown .....	VIII.	1895
Emma Stewart .....	VII.	1891
Manora A. Bradford .....	VII.	1896
Mary E. Weiss .....	VII.	1910
Evelyn Hutchings .....	VII.	1910
*Elizabeth C. Miles .....	VI.	1906
Margaret M. Comber .....	VI.	1914
Mary I. Bresnahan .....	VI.	1911
Leonora Knapton .....	VI.	1906
Bertha L. Morse .....	V.	1905
R. Mona Shea .....	V.	1910
Ethel Neal .....	IV.	1910
Jessie R. Brown .....	IV.	1901
Mary C. Comber .....	III.	1919
Florence J. Logan .....	II.	1914
Bessie E. Knapton .....	I.	1909
Theresa P. Delaney .....	Asst. I.	1923
Eleanor F. Murphy .....	Asst. VIII.	1919

\*Detached February, 1921, to assist in the work of adult immigrant education.



**CROSS STREET SCHOOL**  
Between Franklin and Cross Streets

		Began Service
SARA A. WHITE, Principal		1897
	Grade	
Enah I. Orff .....	VI.	1903
*Ruth E. Orff .....	V.	1915
Mary L. Singleton .....	V.	1910
Minnie F. Hayes .....	V.	1915
Alice L. Walsh .....	V.	1930
Bessie N. Hendry .....	IV.	1915
Katherine T. Hannon .....	IV.	1918
Nora M. Burke .....	IV.	1924

**ESSEX SCHOOL**  
Head of Essex Street

		Began Service
ANNIE M. KENNEDY, Principal		1900
	Grade	
Emma F. Churchill .....	V.	1904
Mary G. McCabe .....	V.	1905
I. May Magoon .....	IV.	1903
Maude Gorman .....	IV.	1903
Lydia H. Mahoney .....	IV.	1901
Cora A. Miles .....	III.	1902
Elsie A. Marsden .....	III.	1913
Gladys R. Kennedy .....	III.	1914

## FRANKLIN SCHOOL

Franklin Street (corner of Lowell Street)

		Began Service
HELEN F. GAINES, Principal		1900
	Grade	
Mary E. Clifford .....	I.	1905
Catherine H. Hilton .....	II.	1917
Frances T. Finegan .....	III.	1910

## HAMPSHIRE STREET SCHOOL

Junction of Hampshire and Pine Streets

		Began Service
MARY L. GREENE, Principal		1906
	Grade	
Grace E. Calnan .....	III.	1913
Eileen J. Finegan .....	III.	1908
Anna C. Lane .....	III.	1895
Nettie M. Murray .....	III.	1905

## GILBERT E. HOOD SCHOOL

Park and Bruce Streets. Telephone 26977

Began  
Service

Master

EDWARD A. LAWLOR

1915

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARY A. MAHONEY—VIII.

1893

## TEACHERS

H. Frances McDonnell .....	VIII.	1896
Gertrude McEneaney .....	VIII.	1915
Grace L. Ryan .....	VIII.	1901
E. Mabel Andrews .....	VII.	1895
Jennie Quealy .....	VII.	1899
Anna Carey .....	VII.	1920
Marion Beverly .....	VI.	1924
Elizabeth McKenna .....	V.	1919
Helen Collins .....	V.	1923
Helen McCabe .....	VI.	1929
Ada B. Locke .....	IV.	1905
Ethel C. Ramsey .....	IV.	1898
Mary Finucane .....	III.	1923
Minna M. Miller .....	III.	1913
Anna M. Harvey .....	II.	1922
Louise Stacey .....	II.	1927
Mary McLaughlin .....	I.	1923
Anna Sharrock .....	I.	1924
Elizabeth Roche .....	VI.	1925

## LAWRENCE STREET SCHOOL

Lawrence Street (corner Marion Avenue)

	Began Service
ALICIA T. QUEALY, Principal	1905
Elizabeth P. Forrest -----	Ungraded 1922
Beatrice McPhee -----	Ungraded 1927
Hannah Donahue -----	1929
Elizabeth O. Donovan -----	1928
William J. Barrett -----	Manual Training 1923
Julia Regan -----	Ungraded 1929

## FRANCIS M. LEAHY SCHOOL

Erving Avenue. Telephone 21506

	Began Service
ANNA CHURCHILL, Principal	1902
	Grade
Isabel Weldon -----	III. 1912
Elizabeth Delaney -----	III. 1913
Genevieve O'Leary -----	III. 1920
Margaret McLaughlin -----	IV. 1929
Alice T. Keefe -----	II. 1900
Marie McDonnell -----	III. 1906
Katherine E. Sidley -----	II. 1910
Mary MacSweeney -----	IV. 1917
Mary McMahan -----	II. 1918
Helen Davis -----	I. 1920
Mary Twomey -----	II. 1913
Lola Riley -----	II. 1918
Genevieve Barrett -----	I. 1920
Abbie Bateman -----	I. 1912
Mary G. McCarthy -----	I. 1920
Irene V. Cotter -----	I. 1921
Ella M. Sheehan -----	IV. 1921
Mary T. O'Callaghan -----	I. 1924
Teresa Morgan -----	Kdg. 1926
Rita M. Kiley -----	Asst. 1923
Beatrice Delaney -----	IV. 1928

## JAMES F. LEONARD SCHOOL

Allen Street. Telephone 6729

		Began Service
MAY I. LAWLOR, Principal		1902
	Grade	
Grace Coveney .....	V.	1909
A. Lillian Dydek .....	V.	1914
Anna T. Sullivan .....	V.	1915
Helen R. Donovan .....	V.	1923
Mary T. Keefe .....	IV.	1915
Lena Crowley .....	IV.	1920
Marguerite Coyne .....	IV.	1922
Catherine Walsh .....	IV.	1922
Anna O'Callaghan .....	IV.	1923
Alice E. Gill .....	III.	1897
Grace H. Sampson .....	III.	1908
Ethel D. R. Curtin .....	III.	1914
A. Louise Ford .....	III.	1914
Katherine C. Sullivan .....	III.	1920
Florence D. Hall .....	II.	1884
Hannah T. Curtin .....	II.	1903
Marion Auty .....	II.	1914
Mary J. Winn .....	II.	1924
Margaret E. Loftus .....	I.	1893
Grace E. Meagan .....	I.	1915
Christina B. DeVoy .....	I.	1918
E. Frances DeVoy .....	I.	1920
Mary Walsh .....	I.	1926
Florence Regan .....	I.	1929
Monica Ford .....	Kindergarten	1926
Beatrice Condon .....	Kindergarten	1926

## LOWELL STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (corner Lowell Street)

		Began Service
ANN F. DRISCOLL, Principal		1909
	Grade	
Grace Seed .....	II.	1924
Lillian Calnan .....	II.	1925
Rosamond Lyall .....	I.	1925
Rita Walsh .....	I.	1925

## OLIVER SCHOOL

Haverhill Street (opposite Lawrence Common)

Telephone 26039

Began  
Service

Master

CORNELIUS F. SULLIVAN

1906

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARGARETTA T. O'SULLIVAN

VIII.

1888

## TEACHERS

Mary A. Herlihy .....	VIII.	1905
Helen S. McGregor .....	VIII.	1906
Margaret L. Sullivan .....	VIII.	1907
Mary C. McGowan .....	VIII.	1907
Rosa H. Moeckel .....	VIII.	1908
Mary E. Geraghty .....	VIII.	1902
Susan B. Frost .....	VIII.	1906
M. Josephine Nichols .....	VII.	1904
*Margaret O'Donnell .....	VII.	1914
Josephine E. McCarthy .....	VII.	1914
Ella Arthur .....	VII.	1898
Gertrude Ball .....	VII.	1914
Mary Connor .....	VII.	1914
Bernice Beals .....	VII.	1916
Louise Bishop .....	VII.	1908
Margaret T. Donovan .....	VII.	1906
Gladys V. Hill .....	VII.	1920
Margaret Durgin .....	VI.	1920
Isabel Markey .....	VI.	1916
Mary G. Brown .....	VI.	1921
Marie Canning .....	VI.	1920
Elizabeth Lawlor .....	VI.	1903
Margaret Scanlon .....	VI.	1928

Dorothea Griffin .....	VI.	1928
Jessie D. Hill .....	V.	1922
Ella A. Miller .....	V.	1922
Mary Hyland .....	V.	1929
Marguerite Reardon .....	V.	1930

## PACKARD SCHOOL

Parker Street (between Abbott and Bailey Streets)

Telephone 26940

Began  
Service

Master

JENNIE A. McMANUS 1894

Grade

Master's Assistant

JULIA N. COLLINS VIII. 1905

## TEACHERS

Edith L. Whittemore.....	VIII.	1902
Bertha M. Wilson .....	VII.	1914
Annie L. Sheehy .....	VII.	1914
Marie U. Sullivan .....	VI.	1923
M. Eva Russell .....	V.	1899
Louise O'Connor .....	V.	1929
Margaret G. Murphy .....	IV.	1929
Annie M. Waters .....	III.	1911
Margaret G. Scanlon .....	Asst.	1884
Unassigned .....	VI.	
Unassigned .....	III, IV.	

## PARK STREET SCHOOL

Park Street (between Lexington and Trenton Streets)

		Began Service
CAROLINE G. DONOVAN		1894
	Grade	
Mary E. Corkhill .....	IV.	1901
Margaret M. Griffin .....	IV.	1902
Margaret G. Kennedy .....	III.	1897
Margaret L. Shanahan .....	III.	1896
Florence L. Abbott .....	II.	1895
Agnes A. Ashe .....	II.	1898
M. Alice Gallagher .....	I.	1919
Christina M. Sullivan .....	I.	1923

## PROSPECT STREET SCHOOL

East Haverhill Street (corner of Prospect Street)

		Began Service
ELLEN C. GREENE, Principal		1895
	Grade	
Anna M. O'Connell .....	III.	1907
Madeline Allen ..... Asst.	III.	1926
Frances V. Hart .....	II.	1922
Mildred O'Leary .....	II.	1930
M. Genevieve McDonald .....	I.	1923
Mary E. Crowley .....	I.	1923



## RIVERSIDE SCHOOL

School Street (corner of Doyle Street)

		Began Service
FLORENCE SMITH, Principal		1885
	Grade	
Ellen I. McCartin .....	II.	1901
Frances Gallagher .....	II.	1917
Dorothy J. McCaffrey .....	I.	1923
Margaret V. O'Callaghan .....	I.	1924

## JOHN R. ROLLINS SCHOOL

Howard Street (corner Platt Street)

Telephone 26959

	Began Service
Master	
JOHN J. HOGAN	1915

	Grade
Master's Assistant	

MARIA SMITH	VIII.	1891
-------------	-------	------

## TEACHERS

Mary Eastham .....	VIII.	1888
Catherine L. Fitzpatrick .....	VIII.	1894
Isabel F. Robbins .....	VII.	1896
Eleanor C. O'Connor .....	VII.	1903
A. Gertrude Fox .....	VII.	1908
Mildred E. Schueler .....	VI.	1922
Catherine C. McGrath .....	VI.	1922
Frances E. McGill .....	VI.	1923
Helen G. Hyland .....	V.	1911
Gertrude M. Leeming .....	V.	1922
Eleanor A. Costello .....	IV.	1924
Helen M. Haverty .....	IV.	1929
Unassigned .....	VI.	

## DANIEL SAUNDERS SCHOOL

South Broadway (near Andover Street)

		Began Service
CATHERINE G. O'LEARY, Principal		1895
	Grade	
Mollie B. Marsh .....	III.	1895
Mary A. Wholey .....	III.	1908
Annie Brickley .....	II.	1924
Elizabeth H. Elliott .....	II.	1913
Agnes R. Hogan .....	II.	1915
Josephine A. Kelley .....	I.	1893
Nellie S. Stockpole .....	I.	1895
Z. Alice McKenny .....	I.	1900

## STORROW SCHOOL

Storrow Street (near Storrow Park)

		Began Service
ELLEN M. MURPHY, Principal		1904
	Grade	
Katherine A. Regan .....	V.	1906
Margaret Mowat .....	IV.	1897
Maybelle Mowat .....	III.	1895
Teresa M. Reardon .....	II.	1916
Bertha Cranshaw .....	I.	1916
Mary Martin .....	I.	1922
Katherine T. McMahon .....	Asst. V.	1915
Margaret E. McMorro	Asst. IV.	1929
Doris C. Barrie .....	Asst. II.	1924
Agnes G. Ryan .....	Asst. III.	1928

JOHN K. TARBOX SCHOOL  
Alder Street (corner of Walnut)  
Telephone 26981

Began  
Service

Master

DENNIS E. CALLAHAN 1902

Grade

Master's Assistant

MARGARET M. O'NEIL VIII. 1895

TEACHERS

Mary F. Deacy .....	VIII.	1900
Marguerite Riley .....	VIII.	1911
Josephine M. McQuade .....	VIII.	1903
Genevieve McMahon .....	VIII.	1914
Teresa M. Twomey .....	Asst.	1899
Agnes M. Finegan .....	VII.	1905
Teresa Smith .....	VII.	1895
Margaret A. Brouder .....	VII.	1898
Laura A. D. Lord .....	VII.	1903
Annie Daly .....	VII.	1909
Rita Collins .....	VIII.	1925
Mary Kavanagh .....	VI.	1922
Margaret G. Sharkey .....	VI.	1915
Bernadette Palmer .....	VI.	1923
Elizabeth M. Lyons .....	VI.	1922
Helen O'Brien .....	VI.	1923
Katherine M. Mahoney .....	V.	1922
Marion Stacey .....	V.	1924
Helen Devaney .....	V.	1925
Ruth Richards .....	V.	1929

## UNION STREET SCHOOL

Andover Street (corner of South Union Street)

		Began Service
LILIAN B. HAVERTY, Principal		1905
	Grade	
Maude Vatter .....	II.	1891
Julia E. Wholey .....	II.	1911
Margaret C. Connor .....	I.	1899
Grace M. Robinton .....	I.	1930

## WARREN STREET SCHOOL

Warren Street (near Essex Street)

		Began Service
LILLIAN HOLTHAM, Principal		1903
	Grade	
Bertha Holtham .....	VI.	1905
Daisy E. Stevens .....	VI.	1902
Evelyn C. Dempsey .....	V.	1920
Kathryn I. Murray .....	IV.	1914

## WASHINGTON SCHOOL

Manchester Street (corner of Washington Street)

		Began Service
ELIZABETH F. DEVLIN, Principal		1887
	Grade	
Mabel J. Cheney .....	IV.	1894
Elizabeth S. McGregor .....	III.	1899
Alice V. Fitzgerald .....	II.	1900
Unassigned .....	I.	

## EMILY G. WETHERBEE SCHOOL

Newton Street. Telephone 26008

		Began Service
Master		
JOHN A. MacGILVREY		1905
	Grade	
Master's Assistant		
LAURETTA M. McCABE	VIII.	1899

## TEACHERS

Ella M. Hayes .....	VIII.	1905
Elizabeth R. Sweeney .....	VII.	1910
Katherine L. Moynihan .....	VII.	1910
Mary E. Harrington .....	VI.	1902
Mary F. Hines .....	VI.	1902
Agnes M. Shine .....	V.	1915
Mary L. Cotter .....	V.	1915
Kathleen B. Murphy .....	IV.	1920
Mary R. Donovan .....	IV.	1915



## MUSIC

NAME	Began Service
Robert E. Sault, Director .....	1912
Mabel Fremmer, Assistant .....	1919
Evangeline M. McNulty, Assistant .....	1914

## HOUSEHOLD ARTS—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

## TEACHER OF SEWING

NAME	Began Service
Sara Clifford .....	1918
Helen M. V. Doody .....	1924
Agnes B. Griffin .....	1920
Grace E. Holden .....	1908
Gertrude M. Joyce .....	1886
Mary C. McCarthy .....	1921
Mary McEneaney .....	1920
Irene G. O'Brien .....	1923
Nellie F. Scanlon .....	1916
Genevieve Sullivan .....	1930

## TEACHER OF COOKING

NAME	Began Service
Dorothea M. Donahue .....	1930
Agnes Kennedy .....	1920
Mary E. Powers .....	1924
Eleanor E. Quealy .....	1904
Muriel Rundlett .....	1920

## MANUAL TRAINING—ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS

NAME	Began Service
Edward E. Parl'in, Supervisor .....	1920
William J. Barrett .....	1923
Alfred Constantineau .....	1922
John H. Danahy .....	1923
William Durgin .....	1930
Anthony M. Jason .....	1923
Daniel Murray .....	1923
Patrick Nevins .....	1924

## PHYSICAL EDUCATION

NAME	Began Service
Albert V. Regan, Director .....	1924
**Edith Y. Bruce, High School .....	1924
Ruth B. Ford, Elementary Schools .....	1925
**Gertrude E. McDonnell, High School .....	1924
Doris E. Powell, Elementary Schools .....	1924
John K. Durkin, Elementary Schools .....	1924
Lois Higgins, Elementary Schools .....	1926
**William R. Higgins, High School .....	1924
Francis Kennedy, Elementary Schools .....	1930
Agnes Howard, Elementary Schools .....	1926
Helen Murphy, Elementary Schools .....	1931
**James Murphy, High School .....	1930
Jeremiah Murphy, Elementary Schools .....	1930
John P. Reardon, Elementary Schools .....	1924
Charles Stahle, Elementary Schools .....	1930
Nicholas A. Young, Elementary Schools .....	1924

\*\* Also listed under High School.

## SUPERVISORS OF ATTENDANCE

Bernard K. Bradley, 21 Highlawn Avenue

Mary G. Brogan, 6 Sheridan Street

Eugene Fenton, 198 Walnut Street

Grace L. Mulhare, 9 Kenwood Place

Office hours: School days, from 4 to 5.

## CLERKS

\*M. Ida Ryan, 3 Concord Street

Marie C. Kenney, 90 Knox Street

Gertrude A. O'Neill, 58 Bromfield Street

## SUPPLY ROOM ATTENDANT

Harold L. Norton, 118 Bennington Street.



## JANITORS IN THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS

JOHN HOWLEY, Supervisor, 537 Essex Street

Name	School	Residence
Alexander, Albert I.	Packard	160 Parker
Allman, John	Rollins	14 Pleasant Pl.
Butler, William	Essex	32 Warren
Callahan, George A.	Hood	197 Abbott
Callahan, Joseph	Wetherbee	112 Newton
Calnan, Timothy	Union	62 Winthrop Ave.
Clark, Michael J.	High	171 Oak
Daley, Francis A.	Leonard	13 Clinton Ct.
Daley, William	Leahy	94 Auburn
Danahy, William J.	Breen	129 Boxford
Devine, James J.	Oliver	5 Saunders
Donahue, Patrick	Tarbox	28 Bradford
Donovan, Carl	Rollins	89a Ferry
Egan, Martin J.	Prospect St.	36 Bromfield
Farragher, Dennis A.	Prospect St.	21 Trenton
Fitzgerald, Joseph	High	5 Magnolia
Fitzpatrick, John	High	60 Trenton
Fitzpatrick, Patrick	High	93 Trenton
Foley, Michael F.	Storrow	47 Midland
Ford, William S.	Bruce	38 Olive Ave.
*Garvey, James	Leonard	133 Garden
Gavin, William S.	Lowell	38 Newton
Hadden, Augustine L.	Hood	7 Thorndike
Haggerty, Michael J.	Cross	60 Tremont
Hayes, Michael J.	Washington	40 Juniper
Hogan, George	Amesbury	58 Avon
Hopkins, Patrick J.	High	176 Phillips
Hopkins, Thomas F.	Lawrence	116 Saratoga
Kane, Timothy H.	Tarbox	107 Bunkerhill

---

Landers, John	High	15 Walnut
Lesure, Waldo H.	Leonard	5 Home
Lyons, Richard	Oliver	113 Myrtle
Murphy, Patrick	Arlington	15 Holly
O'Rourke, Daniel	Franklin-Hamp.	25 Bradford
Redmond, Martin	Riverside	139 Franklin
Riley, Dennis A.	High	141 Bennington
Ryan, Peter	Saunders	84 Osgood
Shine, Timothy	Leahy	53 Eutaw
Sullivan, Patrick J.	High	218 Abbott
Summers, William A.	Warren	24 Milton
Walsh, Anthony	Continuation	341 Ames
Walton, Harry	Park	131 Bennington
Lonergan, Joseph	Leonard	8 Thornton

\*Half Time

## SCHOOL CALENDAR

1931—1932

Winter term begins Jan. 4, 1932, ends February 26, 1932

Spring term begins March 7, 1932, ends April 29, 1932.

Summer term begins May 9, 1932, ends June 30, 1932.

Fall term begins September 7, 1932.

## Holidays

New Year's Day, Washington's Birthday, Good Friday, Patriot's Day, Memorial Day, Columbus Day, Thanksgiving Day and the Friday following.

## DAILY SESSIONS

High School—Morning, 8:00 - 1:15.

“ “ Afternoon, 1:30 - 4:45.

Elementary Schools—8:30—11:15 and 1:45 to 3:45.

The no school signal “2-2-2” sounded at 7:15 A. M., 12:45 P. M., and 6:15 P. M., indicates that the session of schools immediately following will be omitted.

## EVENING SCHOOLS

Term begins the first Monday in October.

Length of Term:

Elementary Schools, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

High School and

High School Preparatory, twenty-four weeks.

Three evenings each week.

## ....School Committee....

FOR 1932

---

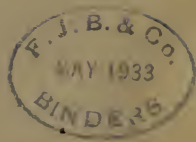
HON. WILLIAM P. WHITE, Mayor  
Chairman, Ex-Officio

	Term Expires
MR. HERBERT D. CRAY 105 Cambridge Street	Dec. 31, 1933
MR. JOHN J. BUCKLEY 38 Willow Street	Dec. 31, 1932
MRS. NORA M. DONOVAN 59 Lexington Street	Dec. 31, 1933
MR. MICHAEL J. WALSH 19 Willoughby Street	Dec. 31, 1932













LAWRENCE PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1549 00389 902 7